



MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT



PAST TRENDS, PRESENT POSITIONS AND PROJECTIONS UP TO 2015/2016

STATISTICAL DIGEST 2014

STATISTICAL DIVISION
PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT UNIT

Education Statistical Digest, July 2014
Past Trends, Present Position
and
Projections up to 2015/16

Statistical Division
Planning and Development Unit
Ministry of Education and Human Resource, Grenada

Produced by: Statistical Division, Planning and Development Unit
Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development

First Printing: Statistical Division, Planning and Development Unit
Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development

Mass Production: Production Unit, Ministry of Education

Data input and
Collation: Special recognition to Mrs. Ann DuFont-Lee, Statistical Assistant, for her unstinting work and assistance.

Design of Cover
And Separators: Production Unit
Ministry of Education

Binding: Production Unit, Ministry of Education

© Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development, 2014

CONTENTS

List of Tables	ii
List of Figures	xv
Introduction	xvii
Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods Used	xviii
 Section 1: Pre- School Centres	 1
Section 2: Primary Schools	13
Section 3: Special Education Centres	70
Section 4: Secondary Schools	74
Section 5: Skills Training Centres	112
Section 6: Tertiary Education	113
Section 7: Private Schools	121
Section 8: Demand for and Supply of Resources.....	129
Section 9: Library Services	135
Section 10: Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups	137

List of Tables

Section 1: Pre-School Centres

Table 1:	Changes in Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Public Pre-School Centres, 1995/96 to 2012/13	1
Table 2:	Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 1995/96 and 2012/13	2
Table 3a:	Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2000/01 to 2012/13	2
Table 3b:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Public Pre-School Centres by Age, 2000/01 to 2012/13	3
Table 4:	Growth in the Number of Public Pre-School Centres by Parish, 1995/96 to 2012/13	4
Table 5:	Growth of Enrolment in Public Pre-School Centres by Parish, 1995/96 to 2008/09	4
Table 6:	Percentage Share of Girls in Public Pre-School Centres by Parish, 1995/96 and 2012/13	4
Table 7:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2012/13	5
Table 8:	Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) within Parishes, 2012/13	6
Table 9:	Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher, Ratio 2012/13	7
Table 9:	Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratios, 2012/13	8
Table 10:	Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratios within Parishes, 2012/13	9
Table 10:	Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratios within Parishes, 2012/13	10
Table 10:	Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratios within Parishes, 2012/13	11

Table 11:	Growth in the Number of Public Pre-School Teachers by Parish, 1995/96 to 2012/13	12
Table 12:	Changes in Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Parish, 1995/96 to 2012/13	12

Section 2: Primary Schools

Table 13:	Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1996/97 to 2012/13	13
Table 14:	Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13	14
Table 15:	Percentage Share of Boys in Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13	15
Table 16:	Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1996/97 to 2012/13	16
Table 17:	Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1996/97 to 2012/13	16
Table 18:	Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1996/97 to 2012/13	17
Table 19:	Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13	18
Table 20:	Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13	18
Table 21:	Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13	19
Table 22:	Percentage Share of Male and Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 1997/98 to 2012/13	19
Table 23:	Percentage of Repeaters by Parish at the Primary School Level, 2012/13	20
Table 23:	Percentage of Repeaters by Parish at the Primary School Level, 2012/13	21
Table 24:	Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2012/13	22
Table 25:	Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Primary Schools by Parish, 1997/98 to 2012/13	23
Table 25:	Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Primary Schools by Parish, 1997/98 to 2012/13	24

	Page
Table 25: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Primary Schools by Parish, 1997/98 to 2012/13	25
Table 25: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Primary Schools by Parish, 1997/98 to 2012/13	26
Table 25: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Primary Schools by Parish, 1997/98 to 2012/13	27
Table 25: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Primary Schools by Parish, 1997/98 to 2012/13	28
Table 26: Primary Schools Ranked According to Capacity, 2012/13	29
Table 26: Primary Schools Ranked According to Capacity, 2012/13(Cont'd)	30
Table 27: Enrolment and Capacity by Parish in Primary Schools, 2012/13	31
Table 27: Enrolment and Capacity by Parish in Primary Schools, 2012/13	32
Table 28: Percentage Distribution of Enrolment of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13	33
Table 28: Percentage Distribution of Enrolment of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 1998/99 to 2012/13	34
Table 29: Percentage Distribution of Enrolment of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 1998/99 to 2012/13	35
Table 29: Percentage Distribution of Enrolment of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 1998/99 to 2012/13	36
Table 29: Percentage Distribution of Enrolment of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 1998/99 to 2012/13	37
Table 29: Percentage Distribution of Enrolment of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 1998/99 to 2012/13	38
Table 30: Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grade, 1994/95 to 2012/13	39
Table 31: Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grade, 1994/95 to 2012/13	39
Table 32: Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1994/95 to 2012/13	40
Table 33: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1994/95 to 2012/13	41
Table 34: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1994/95 to 2012/13	41
Table 35: Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant	

	Page
and Junior Primary Levels, 1994/95 to 2012/13	42
Table 36: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level, 1994/95 to 2012/13	43
Table 37: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level, 1994/95 to 2012/13	43
Table 38: Changes in Flow rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level, 1994/95 to 2012/13	44
Table 39: Projections of Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades in Grenada, 2008/09 to 2012/13	45
Table 40: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2012/13	46
Table 41: Projections of Enrolment in Senior Primary Grades, 2008/09 to 2015/16	47
Table 42: Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2000/01 to 2012/13	48
Table 43: Percentage of Over-aged and Under-aged Children by Grade in Primary Schools, 2012/13	49
Table 44: Net Enrolment by Grade in Primary Schools, 2012/13	49
Table 45: Percentage of Over-aged and Under-aged Children by Grade and Parish in Primary Schools, 2012/13	50
Table 45: Percentage of Over-aged and Under-aged Children by Grade and Parish in Primary Schools, 2012/13	51
Table 45: Percentage of Over-aged and Under-aged Children by Grade and Parish in Primary Schools, 2012/13(Cont'd)	52
Table 46: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools by Age, 2012/13	53
Table 47: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools by Age, Grade and Gender, 2012/13	54
Table 48: Changes in Percentage Share of Females in Total Number of Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13	55
Table 49: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2012/13	56
Table 50: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2012/13	56
Table 51: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2012/13	57
Table 52: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers	

	Page
in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2012/13	57
Table 53: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2012/13	58
Table 53: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2012/13(Cont'd)	59
Table 53: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2012/13(Cont'd)	60
Table 54: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Parishes, 2012/13	61
Table 54: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Parishes, 2012/13(Cont'd)	62
Table 55: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2012/13	63
Table 55: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2012/13(Cont'd)	64
Table 56: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Parishes, 2012/13	65
Table 56: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teacher within Parishes, 2012/13(Cont'd)	66
Table 57: Distribution of Primary School Teachers by Grade, 2012/13	67
Table 58: Percentage share of Teachers by Grade, 2012/13	67
Table 59: Projection of Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2012/13	68
Table 60: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2012/13	69
Table 61: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 1998/99 and 2012/13	69
Table 62: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave and New Appointments in Primary Schools, 2012/13	70
Table 63: Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2008/09 to 2015/16	71
Table 64: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13	72
Table 64: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13	73
Table 64: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13	74

	Page
Table 65: Percentage of Female Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13	75
Table 65: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13	76
Table 66: Percentage of Students Scoring Fifty Percent or More in Both English and Mathematics at the Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2000 and 2013	77
Table 67: Percentage of Students Scoring Fifty Percent or More in Mathematics at the Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 1999 and 2013	77
Table 68: Percentage of Students Scoring Fifty Percent or More in Language Arts at the Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 1999 and 2013	78
Table 69: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 1999 and 2013	78
Table 70: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Wrote the Common Entrance Examinations, 2001 to 2013	79
Table 71: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Pupils Who Received Placement Awards at the Common Entrance Examinations, 2005 to 2013	80
Table 71: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Pupils Who Received Placement Awards at the Common Entrance Examinations, 2005 to 2013(Cont'd)	81
Table 71: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Pupils Who Received Placement Awards at the Common Entrance Examinations, 2005 to 2013(Cont'd)	82
Table 71: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Pupils Who Received Placement Awards at the Common Entrance Examinations, 2005 to 2013(Cont'd)	83
Table 72: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Wrote the Common Entrance Examinations by Parish, 2005 and 2013	84
Table 72: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Wrote the Common Entrance Examinations by Parish, 2005 and 2013(Cont'd)	85
Table 73: Percentage of Students Passing the School Leaving Examination, 1994 to 2013	86
Table 74: Percentage of Passes in Various Subject Areas at School Leaving Examinations, 2000 and 2013	87

		Page
Table 75:	Public and Private Schools Ranked According to School Leaving Examinations, 2013	88
Table 75:	Public and Private Schools Ranked According to School Leaving Examinations, 2013(Cont'd)	89

Section 3: Special Education Schools

Table 76:	Student Enrolment in Special Education Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	90
Table 77:	Distribution of Students with Visual Disabilities in Primary and Secondary Schools, 2012/13	91
Table 77:	Distribution of Students with Visual Disabilities in the Primary and Secondary Schools, 2012/13	92
Table 78:	Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres, 1996/97 to 2012/13	93
Table 79:	Total Student Leavers at Special Education Schools, 1996/97 to 2012/13	93
Table 80:	Male Leavers at Special Education Schools, 1996/97 to 2012/13	94
Table 81:	Female Leavers at Special Education Schools, 1996/97 to 2012/13	94
Table 82:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2012/13	95
Table 83:	Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2012/13	95
Table 84:	Percentage of Teachers, Trained in Various Areas of Specialization In Special Education Centres, 2012/13	95

Section 4: Secondary Schools

Table 85:	Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers Per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 1992/93 to 2012/13	96
Table 86:	Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13	97
Table 87:	Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13	98
Table 88:	Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13	99
Table 89:	Percentage Share of Girls and Boys in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13	100
Table 90:	Percentage of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13	101

	Page
Table 91: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13	101
Table 92: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13	102
Table 93: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Dropouts, 2012/13	103
Table 94: Percentage Share of Female and Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 1997/98 to 2012/13	104
Table 95: Total Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 1997/98 to 2012/13	105
Table 96: Male Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 1997/98 to 2012/13	106
Table 97: Female Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 1997/98 to 2012/13	107
Table 98: Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2012/13	108
Table 99: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2012/13	109
Table 100: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Excess Capacity, 2012/13	110
Table 101: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment within, Parishes, 2012/13	111
Table 102: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Share of Girls, 1999/00 to 2012/13	112
Table 102: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Share of Girls, 1999/00 to 2012/13(Cont'd)	113
Table 103: Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13	114
Table 104: Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13	114
Table 105: Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13	115
Table 106: Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13	116
Table 107: Changes in the Percentage Share of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13	117
Table 108: Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13	118
Table 109: Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13	118
Table 110: Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools	

	Page
by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13	119
Table 111: Transition Rates for Students who sat CEE and Grade 6 Examinations to Form 1 of Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13	120
Table 112: Projections of Student Enrolment for Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2015/16	121
Table 113: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 2000/01 to 2012/13	122
Table 114: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Departments of Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 2000/01 to 2012/13	122
Table 115: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Primary and Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2012/13	123
Table 116: Net Enrolment by Form in Secondary Schools, 2012/13	124
Table 117: Percentage Over of Under aged Students by Form in Secondary Schools, 2012/13	124
Table 118: Total Enrolment in Primary and Secondary Schools by Age, 2012/13	125
Table 119: Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Age, Form and Gender, 2012/13	126
Table 120: Percentage Share of Female and Male Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1995/96 to 2012/13	127
Table 121: Percentage Share of Trained Female and Male Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	128
Table 122: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	129
Table 123: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	129
Table 124: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	130
Table 125: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	131
Table 126: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	131
Table 127: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	132
Table 128: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	133

	Page
Table 129: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	133
Table 130: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13	134
Table 131: Staffing in Secondary Schools , 2004/05 to 2012/13	135
Table 131: Staffing in Secondary Schools , 2004/05 to 2012/13(Cont'd)	136
Table 131: Staffing in Secondary Schools , 2004/05 to 2012/13(Cont'd)	137
Table 131: Staffing in Secondary Schools , 2004/05 to 2012/13(Cont'd)	138
Table 132: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2012/13	139
Table 133: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2012/13	140
Table 133: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2012/13(Cont'd)	141
Table 133: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2012/13(Cont'd)	142
Table 134: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in Grenada, 2012/13	143
Table 135: Projections of Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2015/16	144
Table 136: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2015/16	145
Table 137: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Secondary Schools, 2000/01 and 2012/13	145
Table 138: Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2008/09 to 2012/13	146
Table 139: Percentage Pass at CXC General Level Examination Results, 1992 to 2013	148
Table 140: Percentage Pass of Public and Private Secondary Schools At the CXC Examinations Results, 1996 to 2013	149
Table 141: CXC Examination Subjects (General) Ranked According to Percentage Pass in Public Secondary Schools, 1996 to 2013	150
Table 142: Percentage of Students Passing Four or More Subjects at CXC General Level Examinations, 2003 and 2013	151

	Page
Table 142: Percentage of Students Passing Four or More Subjects at CXC General Level Examinations, 2003 and 2013(Cont'd)	152
Table 143: Percentage of Students Passing Four or More Subjects including English at the CXC General Level Examinations, 2013	153
Table 144: Number of Students Who Sat and Passed at least 4 or 5 Subjects including English and Mathematics at the CXC General Level Examinations, 2012/13	154

Section 5: Skills Training Centres

Table 145: Total Enrolment at the Skills Training Centres , 2012/13	155
Table 146: Total Enrolment by Program at NEWLO Training Centres, 2012/13	155
Table 146: Total Enrolment by Program at NEWLO Training Centres, 2012/13(Cont'd)	156

Section 6: Tertiary Education

Table 147: Total Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2000/01 and 2012/13	157
Table 148: Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at T.A. Marryshow Community College, 2000/01 and 2012/13	157
Table 149: Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2000/01 and 2012/13	158
Table 150: Total Enrolment by Year and Main Divisions of Specialization at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13	159
Table 151: Male Enrolment by Year and Main Divisions of Specialization at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13	159
Table 152: Female Enrolment by Year and Main Divisions of Specialization at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2012/13	159
Table 153: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at T. A. Marryshow Community College , 2000/01 to 2012/13	160
Table 154: Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at T.A. Marryshow Community College, 2000/01 to 2012/13(Cont'd)	160
Table 155: Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization as a Percentage of Total Enrolment at T.A. Marryshow Community, 2000/01 to 2012/13	161

	Page
Table 156: Share of female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization as a Percentage of Total Enrolment at T.A. Marryshow Community, 2000/01 to 2012/13	162
Table 157: Number of Passes at Cape Examination, 2007	163
Table 158: Number of Passes at Cape Examination, 2008	164
Table 159: Number of Passes at Cape Examination, 2009	165
Table 160: Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2000/01 and 2012/13	165
Table 161: Allocations of Expenditure per Student by Ministry of Education for T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2000/01 and 2012/13	166
Table 162: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts And General Studies at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 1996 to 2003	167
Table 163: Percentage Pass Rate of the Primary Teacher Training Group at the Final Examinations at the Division of Teacher Education, 1995 to 2004	168
Table 164: Percentage Pass Rate of the Secondary Teacher Training Group at the Final Examinations at the Division of Teacher Education, 2000 to 2004	169

Section 7: Private Schools

Table 165: Pupil/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Private Pre-School Centres 2012/13	170
Table 166: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Private Pre-School Centres by Age, Year and Gender, 2012/13	171
Table 167: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Private Pre- Schools 2012/13	171
Table 168: Percentage Share of Girls Enrolled in Private Pre- Schools by Parish, 2012/13	172
Table 169: Private Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2012/13	173
Table 170: Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	174
Table 171: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2012/13	175
Table 171: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2012/13(Cont'd)	176
Table 171: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Private Primary Schools,	

	Page
2004/05 to 2012/13(Cont'd)	177
Table 172: Student/Teacher ratios in Private Primary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	178
Table 173: Student/Teacher ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13	178
Table 173: Student/Teacher ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13(Cont'd)	179
Table 174: Percentage Share of Females Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	180
Table 175: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13	180
Table 176: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13	181
Table 177: Enrolment and Percentage Share of Females and Males in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 and 2012/13	182
Table 178: Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 and 2012/13	182
Table 179: Percentage Share of Females Teachers in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 and 2012/13	183
Table 180: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 and 2012/13	183

Section 8: Demand for and Supply of Resources

Table 181: Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices, 1992 to 2009	184
Table 181: Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices, 1992 to 2009(Cont'd)	184
Table 182: Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product between 2001 and 2013	185
Table 182: Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product between 2001 and 2013	186
Table 182: Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product between 2001 and 2013	187
Table 182: Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product between 2001 and 2013	188
Table 183: Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1997/98 to 2012/13	189
Table 184: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1997/98 to 2012/13	189
Table 185: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2012/13	190

	Page
Table 185: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2012/13(Cont'd)	191
Table 185: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2012/13(Cont'd)	192
Table 185: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2012/13(Cont'd)	193
Table 185: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2012/13(Cont'd)	194
Table 186: Projections of Public Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Price, 2009/10 to 2015/16	195
Table 187: Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 2000/01 to 2015/16	196
Table 188: Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 2000/01 to 2015/16	197

Section 9: Library Services

Table 189: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2005, 2006 and 2007	198
Table 189: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2005, 2006 and 2007	199
Table 189: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2005, 2006 and 2007	200
Table 190: Total Staff at Public Libraries, Resource Centres and Documentation Centres, 2007, 2008 and 2009	201
Table 191: Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2009	201

Section 10: Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups

Table 192: Distribution of Estimated Female School age Population by Specific Age – Groups and Parish, 2005 to 2009	202
Table 193: Distribution of Estimated Male School age Population by Specific Age – Groups and Parish, 2005 to 2009	203
Table 193: Distribution of Estimated Male School age Population by Specific Age – Groups and Parish, 2005 to 2009(Cont'd)	204
Table 194: Distribution of Estimated Male and Female School age Population by Specific Age Groups and Parish, 2001 to 2009	205
Table 194: Distribution of Estimated Male and Female School age Population by Specific	

	Page
Age Groups and Parish, 2001 to 2009 (Cont'd)	206
Table 195: Distribution of Estimated Male and Female School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2001	207
Table 196: Distribution of Estimated Male and Female School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2002	208
Table 197: Distribution of Estimated Male and Female School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2003	209
Table 198: Distribution of Estimated Male and Female School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2004	210
Table 199: Distribution of Estimated Male and Female School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2005	211
Table 200: Distribution of Estimated Male and Female School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2006	212
Table 201: Distribution of Estimated Male and Female School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2008	213
Table 202: Distribution of Estimated Male and Female School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2008	214
Table 203: Distribution of Estimated Male and Female School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2009	215
Table 204: Projection of Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1991 to 2011	216
Table 205: Projection of Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1991 to 2011	217
Table 206: Projection of Female Population by Specific Age-Groups, 1991 to 2011	218

List of Figures

Figure 1	(Table 1)	Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1995/96 to 2012/13	1
Figure 2	(Table 13)	Growth of Enrolment in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2012/13	13
Figure 3	(Table 39)	Projection of Pupils in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2009/10 to 2015/16	45
Figure 4	(Table 41)	Projection of Pupils in Senior Primary Grades, 2009/10 to 2015/16	47
Figure 5	(Table 42)	Projections of Primary Enrolment, 2000/01 to 2012/13	48

	Page
Figure 6 (Table 48) Changes in Percentage Share of Females in Total Number of Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13	55
Figure 7 (Table 59) Number of Teaching Positions in Primary Schools in Grenada, 2009/10 to 2015/16	68
Figure 8 (Table 63) Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2008/09 to 2015/16	71
Figure 9 (Table 70) Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools, 2001 to 2013	79
Figure 10 (Table 85) Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools in Grenada, 1992/93 to 2012/13	96
Figure 11 (Table 111) Transition Rates From Primary to Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13	120
Figure 12 (Table 112) Projections of Students in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2015/16	121
Figure 13 (Table 135) Projections of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2012/13	144
Figure 14 (Table 138) Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2009/10 to 2015/16	146
Figure 15 (Table 181) Growth in Gross Domestic Product of Grenada at Current Prices, 1992 to 2013	184
Figure 16 (Table 187) Actual and Projected Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 2000/01 to 2015/16	196

List of Maps

1. Primary School Map of Grenada
2. Secondary School Map of Grenada

Flow Diagram

Structure of Education System of Grenada, 2012/13

Introduction

In this Edition of the Education Statistical Digest the information was updated from the Academic year 2008/09 to 2012/13. During this period it is significant to note that Grenada achieved two major milestones; namely, Universal Secondary Education (2012) and the successfully piloting and subsequently implemented of Caribbean Primary Exit Examination (CPEA) in 2012, thus replacing the traditional Common Entrance Examination. Also, there were two Secondary schools established, the Grenada Christian Academy in Pearls, St. Andrew's and the conversion of J.W. Fletcher Memorial Primary School into J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary School in Archibald Avenue, St. George's.

Projections are calculated up to 2015/16 so as to correspond with Education Sector Plan as envisage in the document of the Strategic Plan for Educational Enhancement and Development (SPEED). All the projections were done in the last Edition of the digest in 2008/09.

The Education Statistical Digest 2014 consists of ten (10) sections, including: Early Childhood, Primary, Special Education, Secondary, Skills Training, Tertiary Education, Private Schools, Demand for and Supply of Resources, Library Services and Population Data. It also contains: Projections on enrolment, Staffing, Educational Expenditure and Population, as well as, their current positions. Hereunder is a brief summary of the contents of the Statistical Digest.

In 2012/13, there were one hundred and five (107) Pre-school Centers on the island, seven (7) more than 2008/09. Of these, sixty six (66) were Government owned whilst forty-one (41) were privately owned. The 2012/13 total enrolment for the public pre-schools was two thousand, six hundred and forty nine (2649) with a Gender Parity Index (GPI) of 1 which means that the ratio of boys to girls is 1:1.

The Parishes of St. George and St. Andrew have the same number of Public Pre-school Centers, 17 each and account for 52% of all Public Pre-school Centers.

There has been a gradual decrease in the total enrolment of pre-schoolers during the period 1997/98(3437) to 2002/03(2115). There has been a slight increase from 2003/04(2352) to 2008/09(2423) but it is still less than that of 1997/98. From 2008/09(2423) to 2012/13(2649), there has been a slight, but steady increase in enrolment at an annual average rate of 57 pupil per year.

There were a total of one hundred and sixty – three (163) pre-school teachers all of whom were females in 2008/09 (16 more than 2003/04), and 189 in 2012/13 (26 more than 2008/09). The pupil/teacher ratio is 14:1 as compare to 15:1 in 2008/09 and 19:1 in 2003/04.

Primary schools' enrolment has been on the decline from 1995/96, with an average annual decrease rate of 3.56%. The total enrolment in 1995/96 was 22, 283 then fell to 19,134 in 2000/01 and continue to decline to 11, 950 in 2008/09. In other words, the enrolment in Primary Schools had significantly decreased by 46.4% from 1995/96 to 2008/09 and by 37.5% from 2000/01 to present at a declination rate of 4.2%.

It must be noted that the decrease in the enrolment in Primary Schools is a deliberate policy of the Government, as it endeavours to achieve Universal Secondary Education. The most notable of policies is that of the “thirteen (13) year olds”.

Grenada was able to finally achieve Universal Secondary Education in September of 2012.

The Enrolment in Public Primary Schools has continued to decrease steadily from 2008/09 to 2012/13 at an annual average declination of 137 students per year. Girls account for 52% of the total enrolment in 2012/13.

Dropout rate at that level was 0.02% with male dropout rate higher (0.03%) than females (0.01%). Repetition rate was 0.7% with male repetition rate at 0.6 and female 0.1%. There were seven hundred and fifty - six 756 teachers at the primary level (*712 in 2008/09*) and (*765 in 2000/01*) of which 78% are females, (*79% in 2008/09*) and (*76% in 2000/01*). Female teachers have dominated the primary schools over the past fifteen (15) or more years. Seventy percent 58% of the primary teachers were trained (*72% in 2008/09*). Of these trained teachers 81% are females (*78% in 2008/09*). The pupil/teacher ratio has decreased from 25:1 in 2000/01 to 17:1 in 2008/09 and 15:1 in 2012/13.

The percentage of the number of students who gained places at the secondary level via the (Common Entrance Examination) has increased from 50% in 2001 to 70% in 2009 and 98% in 2013 with the highest percentage of 100% in 2012, the year of Universal Secondary Education. The number of students who were assigned places after having succeeded the School Leaving Examinations has decreased significantly for the same period.

There were three (3) Special Education Centers on the island, with a total enrolment of one hundred and nineteen (119) of which 41% were females. The students can be classified into three (3) main areas of disabilities namely; hearing impairments, visual impairment and mentally challenged. There were twenty-one (21) teachers of which eleven (11) are trained and a student/teacher ratio of 6:1. The centers also serve a number of Mainstreamed Students.

Secondary enrolment in 2012/13 was nine thousand eight hundred and fifty one (9851) of which 48.5% were girls. Secondary enrolment has been more or less constant from 2000/01 to present. In 2012/13, 89% of the country's 12-16 year olds were enrolled in secondary schools. Dropout rate was 0.09 %. Repetition rate was 4.6%, 6.4% in 2008/09 and 1.3% in 2000/01 with male repetition higher than female. In 2012/13, there were 719 teachers, (664 teachers in 2008/09), of which 63% were females. Thirty nine percent (99%) of these teachers are trained (*42% in 2008/09 and 31% in 2000/01*) and 34% hold at least a Bachelor's Degree (Graduates) which shows a notable more than 100% increase from 2008/09, it was 16% in 2008/09). About 17% of all the teachers were trained graduates, almost three times the amount in 2008/09 which was 6%. The student/teacher ratio is 14:1 (*15:1 in 2008/09 and 23:1 in 2000/01*).

There was one skill training center on the island, NEWLO which is governed by a Non Governmental Organisation. The enrolment at this center was one hundred and ninety-six (196) of which 36% were females. In 2000/01 there were three (3) skills training centers but St. Andrew's Skills Training Center was destroyed by Hurricane Ivan and St. Patrick's Multi-purpose Center is now part of T.A Marryshow Community College.

There are three (3) Tertiary Institutions on the island, namely: the St. George's University (SGU), University of the West Indies (UWI) Open Campus and T.A Marryshow Community College (T.A.M.C.C). In 2012/13 there were six thousand, six hundred and eighty-two students (6682) enrolled at SGU in the different programmes 3255 males and 3427 females, *(5046 in 2008/09, 2388 male and 2658 female)*. In 2008/09, 326 students enrolled at UWI Open Campus and a total of 1949 students were enrolled at T.A.M.C.C in the various Divisions *(2,496 in 2008/09 and 1,857 in 2000/01)*, 64% of which were females. There were 157 teachers and a student/teacher ratio of 16:1.

The Caribbean Advance Proficiency Examination was introduced in 2007 at the College thus replacing the traditional GCE 'A' Level Examinations.

There were nineteen (19) Private Primary Schools and three (3) Private Secondary Schools. The total number of primary students enrolled at these schools was one thousand five hundred and forty-four (1544), of which 48% were females. The student/teacher ratio is 12. The enrolment for Private Secondary Schools were 215, of which 50% were females. The student/teacher ratio was 8.

Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods

1. Reference Point/Period

- Population : Population data are given for the middle of the calendar year.
- Enrolment : Student data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Teachers : Teacher data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Expenditure: Financial data are given for the financial year from December to November of the following year.
- Gross Domestic Product (GDP): GDP data are given for the calendar year.

2. School Capacity

- Physical capacity of a school is estimated at 35 pupil/students per classroom and 15 square feet per child in case of hall spaces.
- If enrolment of a school is more than its capacity then it is a case of over utilization of physical capacity.
- If enrolment of a school is less than its capacity then it is a case of under-utilization of physical capacity.

3. School Size

- The size of a school is measured in terms of number of pupils/students enrolled on the last school day of October of a given year.
- Average size of a school is computed by dividing total enrolment by number of schools in a given area.

4. Teacher Utilization

- Pupil/Teacher ratio is the number of children per teacher in a Pre-school centre.
- Pupil/Teacher ratio is the number of pupils per teacher in a Primary school.
- Student/Teacher ratio is the number of students per teacher in a Secondary school.
- The above ratios are calculated by dividing total enrolment by the total number of teachers in the school/centre.
- The Principal of a school is not included in the number of its teaching staff.

5. Trained Teachers

- A trained teacher is one who has successfully completed a recognised course in teacher education methods and teaching techniques.
- Teacher Leavers are teachers who leave the education system because of retirement, resignation, termination and secondment.

6. Graduate Teachers

- A graduate teacher is a teacher with at least a recognised bachelor's degree.

7. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)

- The GER gives information on the extent of participation of a specific school-going age group population in a specific level of education.
- GER at primary level is calculated by relating population in age group 5 – 11 to the enrolment in primary schools.
- GER at secondary level is calculated by relating population in age group 12 – 16 to the enrolment in secondary schools.

8. Net Enrolment Rate (NER)

- The NER gives information on the extent of participation in a given level of education of children belonging to the official age-group corresponding to the given level of education.
- NER at primary level has been calculated by grade (from K to grade 9), by relating the population in ages 5 to 11 to the enrolment 5 – 11 in those grades.
- NER at secondary level has been calculated by form (1 to 5), by relating the population in ages 12 to 16 to the enrolment 12 – 16 in those forms.

9. Participation Rate

Female Participation Rate

- The percentage share of females in the total enrolment is computed to determine gender participation at a given level of education.

Male Participation Rate

- The percentage share of males in the total enrolment is computed to determine gender participation at a given level of education.

10. Transition Rate

- Transition Rate is calculated by relating the number of graduates who join the next level of education in a given year to those who graduated from the lower level in the previous year.
- Transition from primary to secondary level is calculated by relating the number of students who wrote the Common Entrance Examination (CEE) /Caribbean

Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA) in a given academic year to the intake in Form 1 in the secondary schools during the next academic year.

11. Flow Rate

- Flow Rate is calculated by following a cohort of students who join a given class in a given year and move to the next class in the subsequent year.
- When using flow model technique for projection of enrolment, flow rates are used for carrying forward students from one class in a given year to the next class in the subsequent year.

12. Dropout Rate

- The Dropout Rate is calculated by relating the number of students who dropped out during a given year to the enrolment in the beginning of the year.

13. Repetition Rate

- **Repetition Rate** is the number of students repeating from a particular year divided by the total enrolment in that year.

14. Percentage of Repeaters

- Percentage of Repeaters is calculated by dividing the number of students repeating in a current year by the total enrolment of that year, expressed as a percentage.

15. Expenditure per Pupil/Student

- Expenditure per pupil/student is calculated by dividing total recurrent expenditure allocations to a given level of education by the enrolment at that level.

16. Infant, Junior Primary, Senior Primary

- Please refer to the flow diagram of the Structure of the Education System on the next page.
- The term Senior Primary is synonymous to all-aged Primary schools

17. Infant, Primary and Combined Schools

School	Grades	Ages
Infant	K - 3	5 - 8
Primary	4 - 6	9 - 11

FORWARD

The Statistical Digest is a production of the Planning and Development Unit, Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development.

This Edition seeks to improve the educational statistics from the previous edition that was published in January, 2010. In this edition the tables have been up-dated with statistics as recent as the Academic year ending 2012/13. It contains information on Students, Teachers and Educational Institutions. It also contains statistics on Library services, Demand for and supplies of resources, School age population and Population projections. This Publication is arranged according to the tier of the school system. These include Pre-School, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary levels. Also, included are statistics on Special Education and Skills Training Centers.

As far as possible the data is presented on a parish basis - Carriacou and Petit Martinique being considered as one parish.

Details are given inter-alia on the following:

- Pupil/Student Enrolment
- Student Leavers, Dropouts/Repetition Rates
- Examinations – Common Entrance, Minimum Competency Test, School Leaving, CXC, GCE A’levels, Cape Unit I and II and Teacher Education
- Teachers’ Qualifications, Teacher/Student Ratio
- Budgetary Allocations and National Population trends.

The Digest is intended to be used as the official statistical reference of the Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development.

There will be an electronic version posted on the Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development website: **www.grenadaedu.com**.

Suggestions and criticisms are welcomed and should be addressed to:

THE STATISTICIAN
PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT UNIT
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION and HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT
BOTANICAL GARDENS
TANTEEN
ST. GEORGE’S.

STRUCTURE OF EDUCATION IN GRENADA

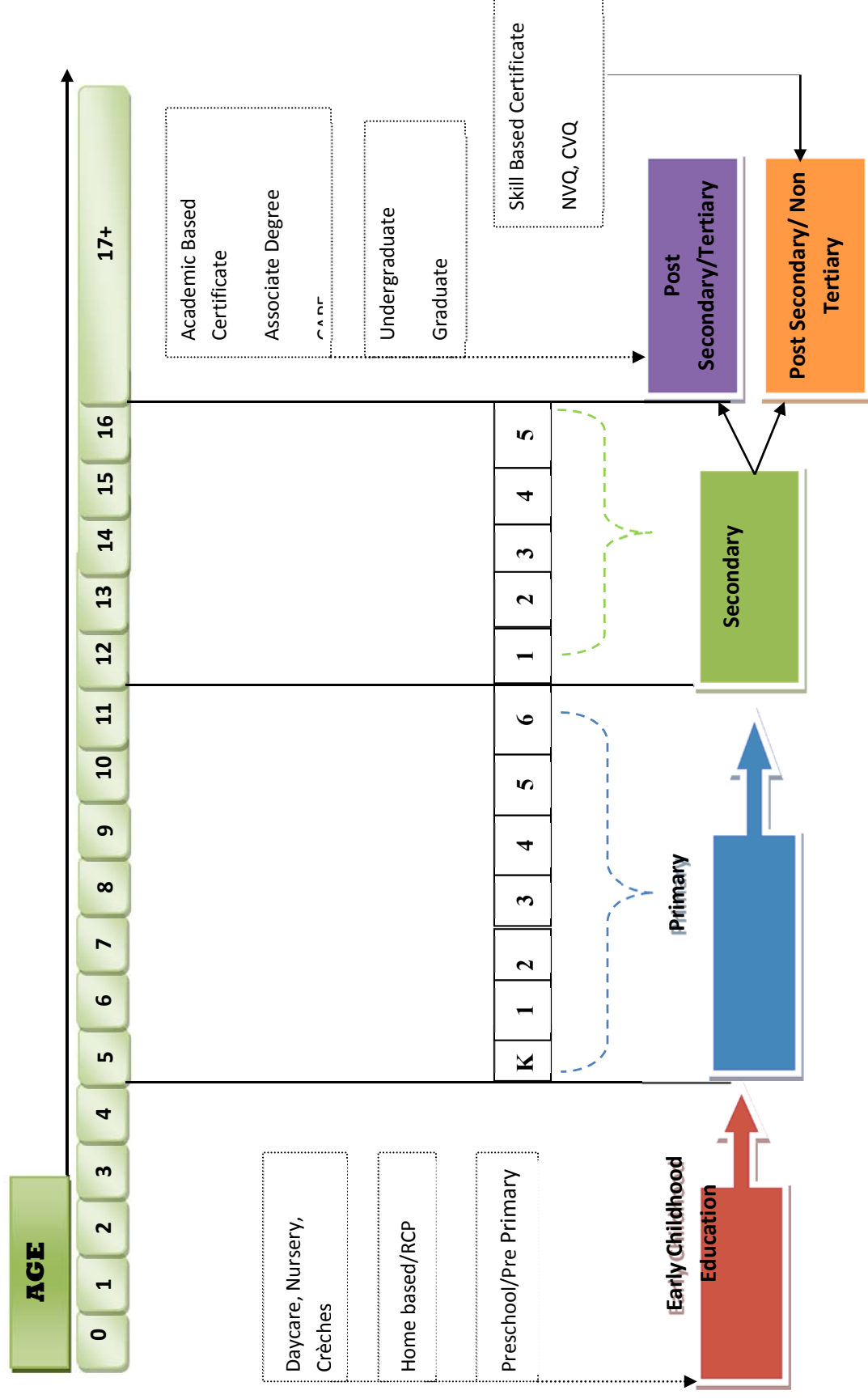
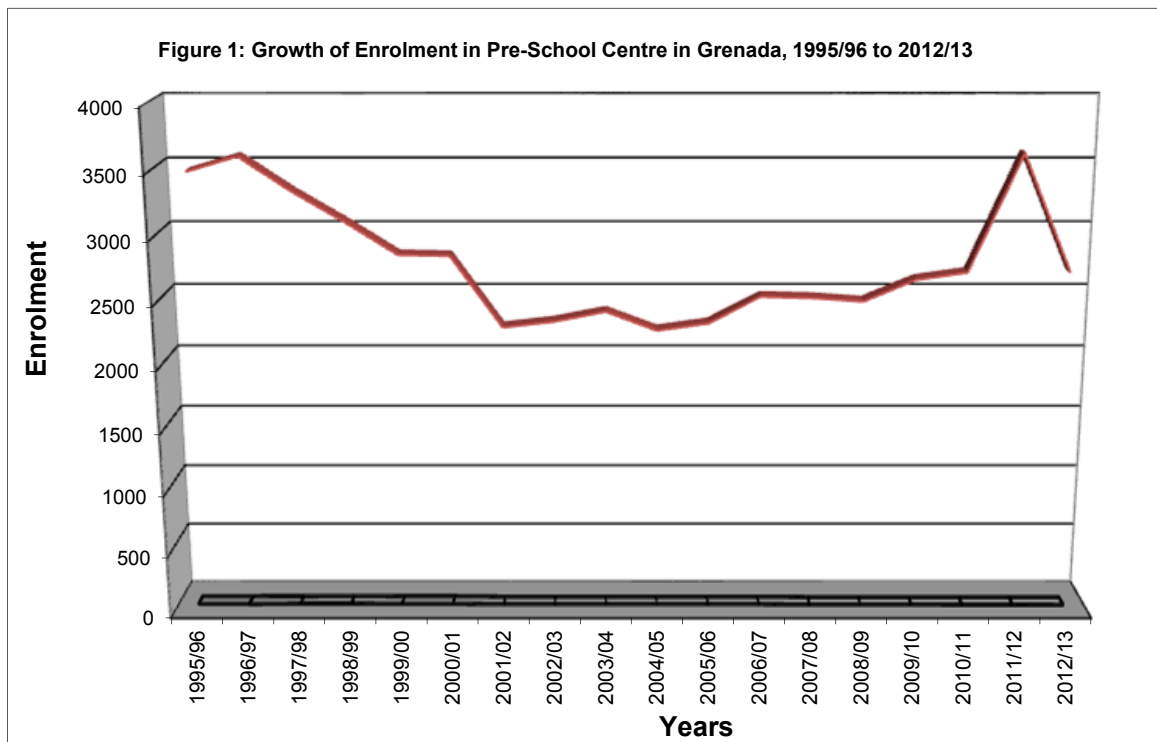


Table 1 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Public Pre-School Centre, 1995/96 - 2012/13

Year	No. of Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Average size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers per Centre
1995/96	73	3437	162	47	21	2
1996/97	73	3556	163	49	22	2
1997/98	75	3286	172	44	19	2
1998/99	76	3047	158	40	19	2
1999/00	74	2792	146	38	19	2
2000/01	74	2784	147	38	19	2
2001/02	70	2216	142	32	16	2
2002/03	70	2263	143	32	16	2
2003/04	70	2342	158	33	15	2
2004/05	70	2191	147	31	15	2
2005/06	70	2249	147	32	15	2
2006/07	70	2461	165	35	15	2
2007/08	67	2451	160	37	15	2
2008/09	67	2423	163	36	15	2
2009/10	67	2594	174	39	15	3
2010/11	66	2652	189	40	14	3
2011/12	66	3581	192	54	19	3
2012/13	65	2649	186	41	14	3



**Table 2: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Public Pre - School Centers
1995/96 to 2012/13**

Year	Total Enrolment	Female Enrolment	% Female
1995/96	3437	1690	49
1996/97	3556	1773	50
1997/98	3286	1680	51
1998/99	3047	1490	49
1999/00	2792	1393	50
2000/01	2784	1394	50
2001/02	2216	1094	49
2002/03	2263	1041	46
2003/04	2342	1188	51
2004/05	2191	1092	50
2005/06	2249	1100	49
2006/07	2461	1232	50
2007/08	2451	1205	49
2008/09	2423	1163	48
2009/10	2594	1272	49
2010/11	2652	1374	52
2011/12	2606	1308	50
2012/13	2649	1273	48

**Table 3a: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Public Pre - School Centers
by Gender and Age, 2000/01 to 2012/13**

Year	Boys			Girls		
	3+	4+	Total	3+	4+	Total
2000/01	671	719	1390	673	721	1394
2001/02	548	574	1122	524	570	1094
2002/03	563	545	1108	546	486	1032
2003/04	538	569	1107	612	599	1211
2004/05	592	582	1174	651	600	1251
2005/06	529	612	1141	545	552	1097
2006/07	577	504	1081	580	505	1085
2007/08	625	640	1265	577	581	1158
2008/09	640	660	1300	553	589	1142
2009/10	634	670	1304	612	670	1282
2010/11	632	631	1263	618	746	1364
2011/12	550	632	1182	541	680	1221
2012/13	616	669	1285	549	654	1203

Table 3b: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Public Pre- School Centers by Age, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Age in Years	3+			4+		
	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
2000/01	1344	50	50	1440	50	50
2001/02	1072	51	49	1144	50	50
2002/03	1109	51	49	1031	53	47
2003/04	1150	47	53	1168	49	51
2004/05	1243	48	52	1182	49	51
2005/06	1074	49	51	1164	53	47
2006/07	1157	50	50	1009	50	50
2007/08	1202	52	48	1221	52	48
2008/09	1193	54	46	1249	53	47
2009/10	1246	51	49	1319	51	51
2010/11	1250	51	49	1377	46	54
2011/12	1091	50	50	1312	48	52
2012/13	1165	53	47	1323	51	49

Table 4 : Growth in the Number of Public Pre-School Centres by Parish, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Parish	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
C'cou & P. M	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
St. Andrew	20	21	21	20	20	20	20	20	19	19	18	18	18	19	18	17	17
St. David	9	9	9	10	10	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
St. George	18	18	19	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	18	18	18
St. John	7	8	8	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
St. Mark	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
St. Patrick	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7
Total	73	75	76	74	74	70	70	70	68	68	67	67	66	67	67	66	66

Table 5 : Growth of Enrolment in Public Pre-School Centres by Parish, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Parish	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
C'cou & P. M	244	191	214	199	223	183	189	174	185	169	172	161	150	174	170	164	192
St. Andrew	843	772	739	652	661	522	510	540	550	599	562	598	592	613	609	599	613
St. David	470	450	430	333	339	290	252	265	216	228	284	304	339	341	355	326	329
St. George	1027	987	906	840	869	715	793	816	713	722	830	837	738	827	888	915	921
St. John	372	301	287	286	236	176	169	167	175	173	198	211	217	202	220	202	191
St. Mark	195	187	189	170	147	123	141	153	136	137	142	142	164	190	181	190	183
St. Patrick	405	398	282	312	309	207	209	227	216	221	273	198	232	247	229	210	220
Total	3556	3286	3047	2792	2784	2216	2263	2342	2191	2249	2461.2	2451	2432	2594	2652	2606	2649

Table 6 : Percentage of Girls Enrolment in Public Pre-School Centres by Parish, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Parish	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
C'cou & P. M	49	51	49	43	43	46	49	49	50	46	48	44	45	53	53	43	55
St. Andrew	46	51	51	50	50	49	46	46	51	47	50	49	46	46	56	50	48
St. David	47	51	49	53	51	48	44	44	46	46	52	51	50	49	46	49	50
St. George	53	50	48	47	50	49	51	51	51	48	48	51	50	51	52	55	48
St. John	52	47	51	59	55	52	46	46	58	60	52	45	49	47	51	47	44
St. Mark	50	51	47	50	51	52	55	55	51	50	45	51	50	46	51	46	44
St. Patrick	50	56	45	48	49	52	48	48	48	53	53	48	46	51	52	50	45
Total	50	51	49	50	50	50	48	52	51	50	50	48	48	49	52	49	48

**Table 7 : Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Parishes, 2012/13**

Carriacou & Petite Martinique	Enrolment
Mt. Pleasant	18
Harvey Vale	22
Petit Martinique	22
Bogles	25
Windward	27
L'Esterre	28
Hillsborough	50
Total	192

St. Andrew	Enrolment
St. Michael's R.C	12
Holy Cross	14
SAB	17
LaDigue	20
LaPoterie	20
Walker	23
Marquis	28
Belair	30
Paraclete	31
Telescope	32
Battle Hill	37
St. Mary's R.C	39
Tivoli	41
St. Matthew's R. C.	53
Ford	55
Paradise	80
Grenville	81
Total	613

St. David	Enrolment
St. Theresa's R.C	22
Corinth	27
Westerhall	27
St. David's R. C	40
St. Dominic's R.C	44
Windsor Forest	51
St. Joseph's R.C	55
Crochu	63
Total	329

St. George	Enrolment
Mt. Moritz	16
La Borie	18
Marian	25
Vendome	27
New Hampshire	30
St. John's Street	33
Brizan	34
Grand Mal	38
Happy Hill	41
River View	47
Boca	52
Springs	64
Grand Anse (Berean)	65
Woburn	66
Calliste	71
Park View	71
Grand Anse (Limes)	73
Green Street	150
Total	921

**Table 8 : Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size
(Enrolment) Within Parishes, 2012/013 (continued)**

St. John	Enrolment
Grand Roy	13
Florida	14
Concord	30
St. John's R. C	63
St. John's Anglican	71
Total Enrolment	191

St. Mark	Enrolment
Coast Guard	23
Non Pariel	31
Samaritan	57
Victoria	72
Total	183

St. Patrick	Enrolment
Mt. Rose	13
Chantimelle	19
Rose Hill Infant	22
Snell Hall	30
Mt. Rich	37
River Sallee	48
Hermitage	51
Total	220

National Total	2649
-----------------------	-------------

Table 9: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2012/13

Pre-School Centres with ratio less than 12	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Mt. Pleasant	7	1	7
Bogles	16	2	8
Pearls	17	2	9
Holy Cross	9	1	9
LaPoterie	18	2	9
St. Theresa's R.C	9	1	9
Boca	20	2	10
Marian	20	2	10
New Hampshire	30	3	10
Paraclete	31	3	10
Harvey Vale	22	2	11
Pre-School Centres with ratio of 12	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
River View	46	4	12
Windward	23	2	12
Vendome	12	1	12
Pre-School Centres with ratio of 13 to 16	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
St. Dominic's R.C	25	2	13
Westerhall	25	2	13
St. David's R. C	51	4	13
Coast Guard	26	2	13
Tivoli	40	3	13
Woburn	66	5	13
St. Matthews R.C	27	2	14
Hillsborough	27	2	14
Grand Roy	42	3	14
Mt. Fan	14	1	14
Brizan	14	1	14
Samaritan	43	3	14
Petit Martinique	28	2	14
Concord	30	2	15
L'Esterre	29	2	15
Park View	74	5	15
Marquis	15	1	15
Walker	15	1	15
La Borie	30	2	15
St. Joseph's R.C	61	4	15
Grand Anse (Limes)	63	4	16
Grand Mal	32	2	16
Springs	64	4	16
St. John's Street	32	2	16
Ford	49	3	16

Table 9 continues on the next page

Table 9: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to
Pupil/teacher Ratio, 2012/13 (continued)

Pre-School Centres with ratio > 16	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher
St. John's Street	33	2	17
Hillsborough	50	3	17
Windsor Forest	51	3	17
Brizan	34	2	17
Hermitage	51	3	17
St. Matthew's R. C.	53	3	18
Mt. Pleasant	18	1	18
Grand Anse (Limes)	73	4	18
Battle Hill	37	2	19
Mt. Rich	37	2	19
Grand Mal	38	2	19
Calliste	71	3	24
Park View	71	3	24
Bogles	25	1	25
Boca	52	2	26
Belair	30	1	30

Table 10: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Parishes, 2012/13

Carriacou & Petite Martinique	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Ratio Pupil/Teacher
Harvey Vale	22	2	11
Petit Martinique	22	2	11
L'Esterre	28	2	14
Hillsborough	50	3	17
Mt. Pleasant	18	1	18
Bogles	25	1	25
Windward	27	1	27
Total	192	12	16

St. Andrew	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Ratio Pupil/Teacher
SAB	17	2	9
LaPoterie	20	2	10
LaDigue	20	2	10
Paraclete	31	3	10
St. Michael's R.C	12	1	12
Walker	23	2	12
Paradise	80	6	13
St. Mary's R.C	39	3	13
Marquis	28	2	14
Ford	55	4	14
Grenville	81	6	14
Tivoli	41	3	14
Holy Cross	14	1	14
Telescope	32	2	16
St. Matthew's R.C	53	3	18
Battle Hill	37	2	19
Belair	30	1	30
Total	613	39	16

Table 10 continues on the next page

**Table 10 : Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Within Parishes, 2012/13 (continued)**

St. David	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
St. David's R. C	40	4	10
St. Dominic's R.C	44	4	11
St. Theresa's	22	2	11
Crochu	63	5	13
St. Joseph's R.C	55	4	14
Corinth	27	2	14
Westerhall	27	2	14
Windsor Forest	51	3	17
Total	329	26	13

St. George	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
La Borie	18	2	9
New Hampshire	30	3	10
River View	47	4	12
Marian	25	2	13
Woburn	66	5	13
Vendomme	27	2	14
Happy Hill	41	3	14
Green Street	150	10	15
Grand Anse (Berean)	65	4	16
Mt. Moritz	16	1	16
Springs	64	4	16
Brizan	34	2	17
St. John's Street	33	2	17
Grand Anse (Limes)	73	4	18
Grand Mal	38	2	19
Park View	71	3	24
Calliste	71	3	24
Boca	52	2	26
Total	921	58	16

Table 10 continues on the next page

Table 10: Public Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Parishes, 2012/13 (continued)

St. John	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher
Florida	14	2	7
Grand Roy	13	2	7
Concord	30	3	10
St. John's Anglican	71	5	14
St. John's R.C	63	4	16
Total	191	16	12

St. Mark	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher
Coast Guard	23	2	12
Victoria	72	5	14
Samaritan	57	4	14
Non Pariel	31	2	16
Total	183	13	14

St. Patrick	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher
Chantimelle	19	2	10
Rose Hill	22	2	11
Mt. Rose S D A	13	1	13
Snell Hall	30	2	15
River Sallee	48	3	16
Hermitage	51	3	17
Mt. Rich	37	2	19
Total	220	15	15

Table 11: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Parishes, 1995/96 to 2012/13

Parish	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Carriacou & P. Martinique	11	11	10	11	11	11	11	13	12	12	11	13	13	13	14	14	14	13
St. Andrew	44	42	35	41	36	33	38	34	31	31	32	42	42	42	45	45	44	45
St. David	21	23	24	20	19	19	19	21	18	18	17	20	21	21	23	23	26	26
St. George	45	47	58	43	41	46	43	43	50	50	51	53	50	54	62	61	64	58
St. John	15	14	15	19	13	13	11	9	10	10	11	11	12	12	16	17	18	16
St. Mark	9	9	11	9	9	9	8	9	11	11	9	10	11	11	14	14	13	13
St. Patrick	17	17	19	15	17	16	12	14	15	15	16	16	11	11	13	15	13	15
Total	162	163	172	158	146	147	142	143	147	147	147	165	160	164	187	189	192	186

Note: All teachers are females.

Table 12: Changes in Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Parishes, 1995/96- 2012/13

Parish	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Carriacou & P. Martinique	22	22	19	19	18	20	17	15	15	17	15	16	13	12	12	12	12	15
St. Andrew	19	20	22	18	18	20	14	15	15	17	17	16	15	15	14	14	14	14
St. David	23	20	19	22	18	18	15	14	15	13	13	14	15	14	15	15	13	13
St. George	24	22	17	21	20	19	17	15	15	14	14	14	15	15	13	15	14	16
St. John	18	27	20	15	22	18	16	15	17	16	16	16	18	17	13	13	11	12
St. Mark	20	22	17	21	19	16	15	16	13	15	14	14	14	18	12	13	15	14
St. Patrick	23	24	21	19	18	19	17	18	16	14	14	15	16	16	14	15	16	15
Total	21	22	19	19	19	19	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	13	14	13	14

Table 13: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average Size Per School	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
1996/97	58	22283	869	15.5	384	26	15	694
1997/98	58	22133	837	16.1	382	26	14	729
1998/99	58	20941	814	18.8	361	26	14	899
1999/00	58	20357	796	19.8	351	26	14	971
2000/01	58	19134	755	19.7	330	25	13	1028
2001/02	58	18399	765	22.0	317	24	13	1194
2002/03	58	17352	750	22.3	299	23	13	1283
2003/04	58	16012	755	22.4	276	21	13	1399
2004/05	57	15550	743	25.2	273	21	13	1621
2005/06	57	14380	739	28.5	252	19	13	1982
2006/07	57	13481	743	28.3	237	18	13	2099
2007/08	57	14380	718	31.6	252	20	13	2195
2008/09	57	11950	712	31.6	210	17	12	2644
2009/10	57	14234	724	32.4	250	20	13	2276
2010/11	57	11674	786	32.8	205	15	14	2810
2011/12	56	11552	743	30.0	206	16	13	2597
2012/13	56	11404	757	30.0	204	15	14	2631

Figure 2: Growth of Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools in Grenada, 1996/97 to 2012/13

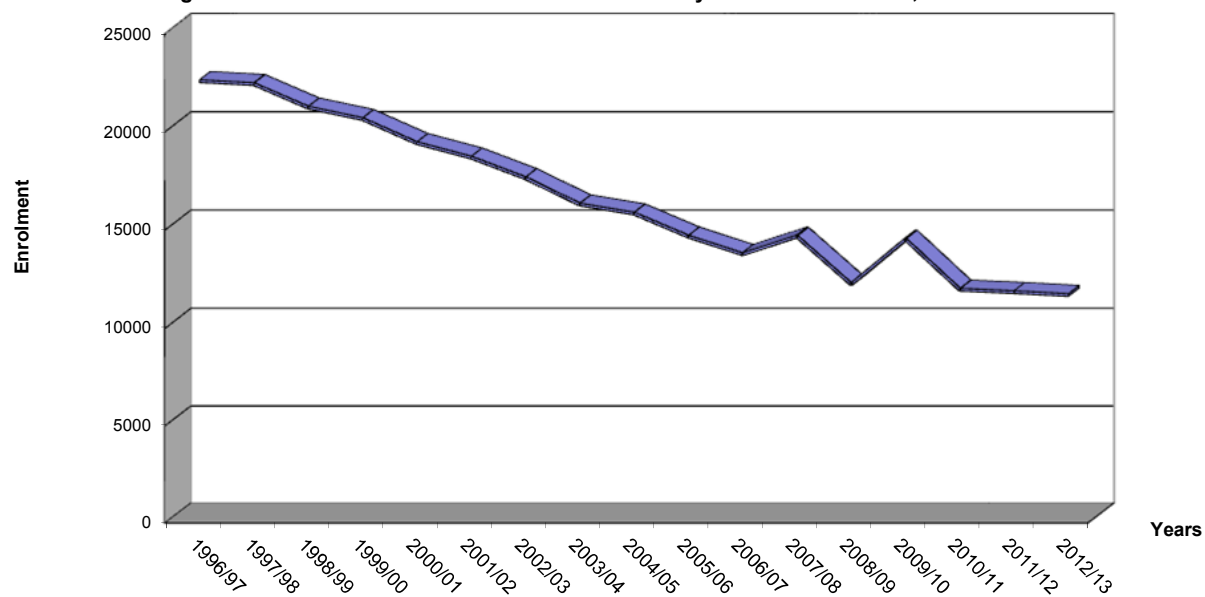


Table 14: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
1994/95	23016	10800	47
1995/96	23449	11148	48
1996/97	22283	10776	48
1997/98	22133	10502	47
1998/99	20941	9855	47
1999/00	20357	9621	47
2000/01	19134	8853	46
2001/02	18399	8539	46
2002/03	17352	8144	47
2003/04	16012	7518	47
2004/05	15550	7306	47
2005/06	14380	6748	47
2006/07	13481	6256	46
2007/08	12557	5433	43
2008/09	11950	6191	52
2009/10	12482	5898	47
2010/11	11674	5583	48
2011/12	11552	5506	48
2012/13	11404	5525	48

Table 15: Percentage Share of Boys in Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	Number of Boys	% of Boys
1994/95	23016	12216	53
1995/96	23449	12301	52
1996/97	22283	11507	52
1997/98	22133	11631	53
1998/99	20941	11086	53
1999/00	20357	10736	53
2000/01	19134	10281	54
2001/02	18399	9860	54
2002/03	17352	9208	53
2003/04	16012	8494	53
2004/05	15550	8244	53
2005/06	14380	7632	53
2006/07	13481	7225	54
2007/08	12557	7124	57
2008/09	11950	5759	48
2009/10	12482	6584	53
2010/11	11674	6091	52
2011/12	11552	5946	51
2012/13	11404	5879	52

Public Primary Schools in Grenada

Table 16: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1996/97	22	4	4	1	5	3	15	29	94	8	185	0.8
1997/98	3	2	5	4	3	7	11	42	137	19	233	1.1
1998/99	10	6	7	3	1	3	16	41	104	11	202	1.0
1999/00	5	3	5	3	3	3	19	18	76	4	139	0.7
2000/01	2	2	3	0	2	3	9	15	60	13	109	0.6
2001/02	2	0	0	0	1	4	7	36	61	6	117	0.6
2002/03	0	7	3	0	0	9	4	5	37	7	53	0.3
2003/04	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	5	37	7	56	0.3
2004/05	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	37	8	54	0.3
2005/06	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	21	39	7	74	0.5
2006/07	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	9	21	3	38	0.3
2007/08	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0.02
2008/09	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	13	0	10	34	0.3
2009/10	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	2	0	0	11	0.1
2010/11	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	6	0.1
2011/12	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	11	0.1
2012/13	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0.03

Table 17: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1996/97	13	1	3	1	3	3	10	21	64	4	123	1.1
1997/98	1	1	4	2	2	6	7	27	88	15	153	1.3
1998/99	3	2	3	1	0	3	8	19	79	8	126	1.1
1999/00	2	3	2	1	2	1	9	17	52	1	90	0.8
2000/01	0	0	2	0	1	2	5	10	48	8	76	0.7
2001/02	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	12	41	5	65	0.7
2002/03	0	7	1	0	0	8	3	3	24	7	34	0.2
2003/04	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	24	7	37	0.2
2004/05	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	24	7	38	0.2
2005/06	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	18	26	5	53	0.4
2006/07	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	17	2	30	0.2
2007/08	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.02
2008/09	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	11	0	8	28	0.2
2009/10	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	9	0.1
2010/11	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	0.04
2011/12	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	8	0.1
2012/13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.01

Public Primary Schools in Grenada

**Table 18: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade,
1996/97 to 2012/13**

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1996/97	9	3	1	0	2	0	5	8	30	4	62	0.6
1997/98	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	15	49	4	80	0.8
1998/99	7	4	4	2	1	0	8	22	25	3	76	0.8
1999/00	3	0	3	2	1	2	10	1	24	3	49	0.5
2000/01	2	2	1	0	1	1	4	5	12	5	33	0.4
2001/02	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	24	20	1	52	0.6
2002/03	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	13	0	19	0.1
2003/04	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	13	0	19	0.1
2004/05	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	1	16	0.1
2005/06	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	13	2	21	0.1
2006/07	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	8	0.1
2007/08	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.01
2008/09	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	6	0.1
2009/10	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.02
2010/11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.01
2011/12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0.0
2012/13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0.02

Table 19: Total Repetition Rate at the Primary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Year	Repeaters by Grade										Total Repeaters	Total Enrolment	Repetition Rate
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9			
1996/97	217	128	169	150	149	144	337	304	603	29	2230	22283	-
1997/98	186	128	127	84	91	110	175	345	543	83	1872	22133	8.4
1998/99	191	121	114	89	79	76	210	352	545	76	1853	20941	8.4
1999/00	124	43	88	42	34	52	99	143	429	32	1086	20357	5.2
2000/01	121	45	62	48	63	19	109	152	404	28	1051	19134	5.2
2001/02	108	68	65	59	70	79	122	196	451	59	1277	18399	6.9
2002/03	102	42	55	41	34	49	95	194	422	70	1104	17352	6.4
2003/04	128	102	46	33	38	71	114	185	225	40	982	16012	6.1
2004/05	66	47	50	46	42	31	89	191	243	32	837	15550	5.4
2005/06	66	44	62	20	35	42	118	174	143	49	753	14380	4.9
2006/07	27	35	39	19	25	36	51	102	75	13	422	13481	3.1
2007/08	28	35	47	18	25	36	49	102	75	19	434	12557	3.5
2008/09	73	25	18	16	10	23	264	21	0	0	450	11950	3.8
2009/10	28	35	47	18	25	36	49	102	75	19	434	12482	3.5
2010/11	34	12	10	7	9	20	170	4	0	0	266	11674	2.3
2011/12	47	10	64	33	98	98	50	0	0	0	400	11552	3.5
2012/13	38	8	6	1	7	10	10	0	0	0	80	11404	0.7

Table 20: Male Repetition Rate at the Primary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Year	Grades										Male Repeaters	Male Enrolment	Male Rep. Rate
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9			
1996/97	118	77	105	93	97	85	195	159	393	15	1337	11507	-
1997/98	128	86	91	54	65	81	99	191	359	58	1212	11631	10.5
1998/99	130	90	79	72	48	52	115	196	355	46	1183	11086	10.2
1999/00	72	36	56	27	22	34	54	77	269	23	670	10736	6.0
2000/01	81	30	42	43	41	10	63	97	264	15	686	10281	6.4
2001/02	79	46	44	34	54	60	68	127	318	43	873	9860	8.9
2002/03	71	23	38	29	18	38	43	132	318	50	760	9208	8.3
2003/04	97	71	30	24	24	50	78	130	162	32	698	8494	8.2
2004/05	43	30	33	33	28	25	27	127	179	21	546	8244	6.6
2005/06	48	26	45	13	23	29	50	112	119	32	497	7632	6.1
2006/07	24	27	23	13	19	24	11	66	59	11	277	7225	3.8
2007/08	23	27	29	12	19	24	10	66	59	14	283	7124	4.0
2008/09	46	16	14	8	8	17	169	16	0	0	294	5759	5.1
2009/10	25	27	23	13	19	24	11	66	59	14	280	6584	23.5
2010/11	23	8	10	7	6	13	128	3	0	0	198	6091	3.3
2011/12	29	8	24	20	34	93	41	0	0	0	249	5946	4.2
2012/13	28	7	6	1	6	9	6	0	0	0	63	5879	1.1

Table 21: Female Repetition Rate at the Primary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Year	Repeaters by Grade										Female Repeaters	Female Enrolment	Female Rep. Rate
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9			
1996/97	99	51	64	57	52	59	142	145	210	14	893	10776	-
1997/98	58	42	36	30	26	29	76	154	184	25	660	10502	6.1
1998/99	61	31	35	17	31	24	95	156	190	30	670	9855	6.4
1999/00	52	7	32	15	12	18	45	66	160	9	416	9621	4.2
2000/01	40	15	20	5	22	9	46	55	140	13	365	8853	3.8
2001/02	29	22	21	25	16	19	54	69	133	16	404	8539	4.7
2002/03	31	19	17	12	16	11	52	62	104	20	344	8144	4.2
2003/04	31	31	16	9	14	21	36	55	63	8	284	7518	3.8
2004/05	23	17	17	13	14	6	62	64	64	11	291	7306	4.0
2005/06	18	18	17	7	12	13	68	62	24	17	256	6748	3.5
2006/07	3	8	16	6	6	12	40	36	16	2	145	6256	2.3
2007/08	5	8	18	6	6	12	39	36	16	5	151	5433	2.8
2008/09	27	9	4	8	2	6	95	5	0	0	156	6191	2.5
2009/10	3	8	16	6	6	12	40	36	16	5	148	5898	2.5
2010/11	10	2	0	0	3	7	42	1	0	0	65	5583	1.2
2011/12	18	2	40	23	64	5	9	0	0	0	161	5606	2.9
2012/13	10	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	17	5525	0.3

Table 22: Percentage Share of Male and Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters	Male Repeaters	% Male Repeaters
1997/98	1872	660	35.3	1212	64.7
1998/99	1853	670	36.2	1183	63.8
1999/00	1086	416	38.3	670	61.7
2000/01	1051	365	34.7	686	65.3
2001/02	1277	404	31.6	873	68.4
2002/03	1104	344	31.2	760	68.8
2003/04	982	284	28.9	698	71.1
2004/05	904	296	32.7	608	67.3
2005/06	753	256	34.0	497	66.0
2006/07	422	145	34.4	277	65.6
2007/08	434	151	34.8	283	65.2
2008/09	450	156	34.7	294	65.3
2009/10	434	148	34.1	280	64.5
2010/11	263	65	24.7	198	75.3
2011/12	400	161	40.3	249	62.3
2012/13	80	17	21.3	63	78.8

Table 23: Percentage of Repeaters by Parish at the Primary School Level, 2012/13

Carriacou & Petite Martinique	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Hillsborough Government	161	0	0.0
Dover Government	112	0	0.0
Harvey Vale Government	93	0	0.0
L'Esterre Rosary	98	0	0.0
Mt. Pleasant Government	30	0	0.0
Petite Martinique R. C.	74	0	0.0
Total for Parish	568	0	0.0

St. Andrew	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Belair Government	157	0	0.0
Paraclete Government	155	0	0.0
St. Andrew's Anglican	413	4	1.0
St. Giles Anglican	110	2	1.8
Holy Innocents Anglican	87	0	0.0
St. Andrew's R. C.	466	0	0.0
Holy Cross R. C.	50	0	0.0
Birchgrove R. C.	181	2	1.1
St. Michael's R. C.	79	0	0.0
St. Mary's R. C.	172	1	0.6
Tivoli R. C.	252	0	0.0
St. Andrew's Methodist	614	0	0.0
Telescope Government	174	0	0.0
Total for Parish	2910	9	0.3

St. David	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
St. David's R. C.	231	8	3.5
St. Theresa's R. C	95	6	6.3
Corinth Government	158	6	3.8
St. Joseph's R. C.	205	0	0.0
Crochu R. C.	316	0	0.0
St. Dominic's R. C.	275	0	0.0
Total for Parish	1280	20	1.6

Table 23 continues on the next page.

Table 23: Percentage of Repeaters by Parish at the Primary School Level, 2012/13 (continued)

St. George	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
St. Paul's Government	191	0	0.0
South St. George's Government	450	0	0.0
Calliste Government	177	0	0.0
St. George's Anglican Senior	218	3	1.4
Mt. Moritz Anglican	74	0	0.0
J. W. Fletcher Memorial RC	0	0	0.0
Beaulieu RC	245	2	0.8
St. Louis Girls' RC	453	0	0.0
Happy Hill RC	299	7	2.3
Grand Anse RC	279	2	0.7
Morne Jaloux RC	162	1	0.6
Vendome RC	74	1	1.4
Woburn Infant	54	4	7.4
Woburn Methodist	94	0	0.0
St. George's Methodist	301	1	0.3
Constantine Methodist	147	0	0.0
St. George's SDA	387	0	0.0
St. George's Anglican Junior	401	0	0.0
Total for Parish	4006	21	0.8

St. John	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Grand Roy Government	106	0	0.0
Concord Government	99	2	2.0
Florida Government	77	1	1.3
St. John's Anglican	333	10	3.0
St. John's R. C.	260	2	0.8
Total for Parish	875	15	1.7

St. Mark	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bonair Government	347	0	0.0
Samaritan Presbyterian	250	0	0.0
Total for Parish	597	0.0	0.0

St. Patrick	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
River Sallee Government	177	1	0.6
Hermitage Government	272	0	0.0
St. Patrick's Anglican	236	1	0.4
St. Patrick's R. C	272	12	19.7
Chantimelle R. C	61	1	1.6
Mt. Rose SDA	113	0	0.0
Rose Hill Infant	37	0	0.0
Total for Parish	1168	15	1.3

Table 24: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2012/13

Schools with < 100 Pupils	Enrolment
Mt. Pleasant Government	30
Rose Hill Infant	37
Holy Cross R. C.	50
Woburn Infant	54
Chantimelle R. C	61
Petite Martinique R. C.	74
Mt. Moritz Anglican	74
Vendome RC	74
Florida Government	77
St. Michael's R. C.	79
Holy Innocents Anglican	87
Harvey Vale Government	93
Woburn Methodist	94
St. Theresa's R. C	95
L' Esterre Rosary	98
Concord Government	99

Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils	Enrolment
St. Joseph's R. C.	205
St. George's Anglican Senior	218
St. David's R. C.	231
St. Patrick's Anglican	236
Beaulieu RC	245
Samaritan Presbyterian	250
Tivoli R. C.	252
St. John's R. C.	260
Hermitage Government	272
St. Patrick's R. C	272
St. Dominic's R. C.	275
Grand Anse RC	279
Happy Hill RC	299

Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils	Enrolment
Grand Roy Government	106
St. Giles Anglican	110
Dover Government	112
Mt. Rose SDA	113
Constantine Methodist	147
Paraclete Government	155
Belair Government	157
Corinth Government	158
Hillsborough Government	161
Morne Jaloux RC	162
St. Mary's R. C.	172
Telescope Government	174
Calliste Government	177
River Sallee Government	177
Birchgrove R. C.	181
St. Paul's Government	191

Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils	Enrolment
St. George's Methodist	301
Crochu R. C.	316
St. John's Anglican	333
Bonair Government	347
St. George's SDA	388

Schools with > 400	Enrolment
St. George's Anglican Junior	401
St. Andrew's Anglican	413
South St. George's Government	450
St. Louis Girls' RC	453
St. Andrew's R. C.	466
St. Andrew's Methodist	614

Table 25: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Primary Schools by Parish , 1999/00 to 2012/13

Parish	1999/00			2000/01			2001/02			2002/03			2003/04		
	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls
Carriacou & Petite Martinique															
Hillsborough Government	242	116	48	237	112	47	234	110	47	229	104	45	225	100	44
Dover Government	194	89	46	182	83	46	171	77	45	171	77	45	158	72	46
Harvey Vale Government	129	68	53	124	67	54	122	60	49	122	60	49	113	54	48
L'Esterre Rosary	145	64	44	147	60	41	140	56	40	138	59	43	139	56	40
Mt. Pleasant Government	106	51	48	105	54	51	120	61	51	80	40	50	79	32	41
Petite Martinique R. C	154	73	47	132	62	47	127	63	50	113	51	45	107	52	49
TOTAL	970	461	48	927	438	47	914	427	47	853	391	46	821	366	45
St. Andrew															
Belair Government	390	177	45	368	148	40	363	152	42	309	134	43	280	122	44
Paraclete Government	361	145	40	361	180	50	298	143	48	270	121	45	262	126	48
St. Andrew's Anglican	491	130	26	517	238	46	478	226	47	438	196	45	363	181	50
St. Giles Anglican	220	109	50	222	110	50	184	83	45	158	65	41	125	63	50
Holy Innocents Anglican	218	154	71	234	94	40	181	76	42	169	103	61	154	71	46
St. Andrew's R. C	670	297	44	656	301	46	675	317	47	658	315	48	653	322	49
Holy Cross R. C	230	99	43	254	117	46	207	78	38	184	73	40	177	66	37
Birchgrove R. C	449	201	45	455	222	49	336	153	46	304	133	44	270	115	43
St. Michael's R. C	238	125	53	237	117	49	204	94	46	173	88	51	156	78	50
St. Mary's R. C	333	185	56	353	183	52	236	107	45	209	94	45	192	86	45
Tivoli R. C	570	286	50	619	273	44	483	211	44	463	203	44	428	175	41
St. Andrew's Methodist	860	428	50	829	405	49	808	392	49	818	394	48	780	389	50
Telescope Government	243	377	155	233	114	49	225	104	46	242	110	45	217	97	45
TOTAL	5273	2713	51	5338	2502	47	4678	2136	46	4395	2029	46	4057	1891	47
St. David															
St. David's R. C	448	211	47	514	244	47	430	202	47	366	174	48	318	154	48
St. Theresa's R. C	192	106	55	210	97	46	193	79	41	187	78	42	167	70	42
Corinth Government	377	206	55	421	196	47	326	147	45	297	138	46	247	116	47
St. Joseph's R. C	452	225	50	473	202	43	366	172	47	366	164	45	337	147	44
Crochu R. C	570	271	48	548	261	48	441	199	45	414	187	45	416	189	45
St. Dominic's R.C	417	234	56	445	221	50	371	191	51	354	177	50	334	175	52
TOTAL	2456	1253	51	2611	1221	47	2127	990	47	1984	918	46	1819	851	47

Table 25 continues on the next page

Table 25: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Primary Schools by Parish , 1999/00 to 2012/13

Parish	2004/05			2005/06			2006/07			2007/08		
	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls
Carriacou & Petite Martinique												
Hillsborough Government	248	118	48	235	110	47	217	100	46	196	111	57
Dover Government	157	68	43	175	83	47	157	70	45	157	70	45
Harvey Vale Government	96	40	42	101	46	46	108	52	48	121	59	49
L'Esterre Rosary	128	54	42	135	63	47	127	55	43	125	55	44
Mt. Pleasant Government	66	37	56	61	34	56	61	34	56	61	34	56
Petite Martinique R. C	113	47	42	95	40	42	95	41	43	97	43	44
TOTAL	808	364	45	802	376	47	765	352	46	757	372	49
St. Andrew												
Belair Government	245	132	54	209	93	44	186	82	44	156	48	31
Paraclete Government	240	109	45	221	98	44	198	84	42	177	78	44
St. Andrew's Anglican	416	186	45	351	169	48	364	147	40	352	146	41
St. Giles Anglican	102	41	40	114	53	46	110	52	47	98	50	51
Holy Innocents Anglican	152	71	47	125	53	42	126	53	42	122	48	39
St. Andrew's R. C	645	308	48	611	302	49	590	287	49	557	286	51
Holy Cross R. C	148	61	41	107	47	44	107	43	40	92	37	40
Birchgrove R. C	246	112	46	211	94	45	175	81	46	149	68	46
St. Michael's R. C	146	71	49	128	58	45	118	52	44	111	50	45
St. Mary's R. C	181	86	48	180	85	47	154	76	49	135	67	50
Tivoli R. C	416	179	43	366	167	46	334	168	50	318	145	46
St. Andrew's Methodist	769	374	49	750	349	47	753	351	47	693	317	46
Telescope Government	212	94	44	197	92	47	190	79	42	173	67	39
TOTAL	3918	1824	47	3570	1660	46	3405	1555	46	3133	1407	45
St. David												
St. David's R. C	307	152	50	279	135	48	285	139	49	258	133	52
St. Theresa's R. C	150	81	54	143	73	51	136	65	48	118	53	45
Corinth Government	226	111	49	207	95	46	208	94	45	180	81	45
St. Joseph's R. C	310	130	42	262	107	41	243	98	40	203	82	40
Crochu R. C	384	169	44	371	164	44	392	177	45	362	164	45
St. Dominic's R.C	317	150	47	296	139	47	276	132	48	253	111	44
TOTAL	1694	793	47	1558	713	46	1540	705	46	1374	624	45

Table 25 continues on the next

Table 25: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Primary Schools by Parish , 1999/00 to 2012/13

Parish	2008/09			2009/10			2010/11			2011/12			2012/13		
	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls
Carriacou & Petite Martinique															
Hillsborough Government	174	86	49	172	87	51	173	88	51	188	96	51	161	82	51
Dover Government	158	71	45	149	69	46	139	66	47	143	68	48	112	55	49
Harvey Vale Government	112	58	52	102	49	48	97	46	47	92	50	54	93	44	47
L'Esterre Rosary	112	43	38	105	38	36	102	43	42	113	51	45	98	40	41
Mt. Pleasant Government	53	31	58	46	25	54	45	25	56	76	40	53	30	12	40
Petite Martinique R. C	101	49	49	99	51	52	78	43	55	81	46	57	74	40	54
TOTAL	710	338	48	673	319	47	634	311	49	693	351	51	568	273	48
St. Andrew															
Belair Government	167	66	40	170	70	41	159	67	42	157	67	43	157	60	38
Paraclete Government	167	70	42	174	79	45	167	70	42	163	74	45	155	68	44
St. Andrew's Anglican	379	163	43	365	150	41	385	167	43	346	158	46	413	190	46
St. Giles Anglican	94	49	52	102	42	41	117	51	44	109	49	45	110	49	45
Holy Innocents Anglican	125	51	41	122	52	43	114	47	41	112	47	42	87	35	40
St. Andrew's R. C	476	256	54	490	259	53	485	260	54	466	240	52	466	240	52
Holy Cross R. C	90	31	34	70	25	36	60	19	32	52	17	33	50	19	38
Birchgrove R. C	134	62	46	143	67	47	133	60	45	130	56	43	181	83	46
St. Michael's R. C	98	40	41	82	33	40	80	39	49	75	36	48	79	37	47
St. Mary's R. C	140	72	51	140	72	51	152	73	48	157	73	46	172	74	43
Tivoli R. C	194	98	51	194	98	51	273	132	48	260	131	50	252	122	48
St. Andrew's Methodist	699	326	47	680	342	50	654	327	50	631	324	51	614	324	53
Telescope Government	161	68	42	166	71	43	162	68	42	171	76	44	174	78	45
TOTAL	2924	1352	46	2898	1360	47	2941	1380	47	2829	1348	48	2910	1379	47
St. David															
St. David's R. C	258	125	48	260	125	48	252	121	48	244	112	46	231	116	50
St. Theresa's R. C	103	51	50	100	52	52	92	51	55	97	50	52	95	43	45
Corinth Government	143	59	41	157	71	45	162	80	49	155	81	52	158	87	55
St. Joseph's R. C	205	81	40	219	81	37	225	93	41	201	83	41	205	95	46
Crochu R. C	344	167	49	329	157	48	353	165	47	352	169	48	316	136	43
St. Dominic's R.C	283	135	48	254	107	42	256	117	46	275	116	42	275	122	44
TOTAL	1336	618	46	1319	593	45	1340	627	47	1324	611	46	1280	599	47

Table 25 continues on the next

Table 25: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Primary Schools by Parish , 1999/00 to 2012/13(continued)

Parish	1999/00			2000/01			2001/02			2002/03			2003/04		
St. George	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls
St. Paul's Government	463	223	48	464	218	47	385	167	43	319	136	43	292	120	41
South St. George's Government	565	269	48	552	247	45	562	247	44	549	238	43	533	234	44
Calliste Government	240	129	54	228	109	48	211	104	49	195	96	49	192	86	45
St. George's Anglican Senior	329	134	41	328	126	38	286	106	37	294	104	35	264	88	33
Mt. Moritz Anglican	110	60	55	108	47	44	103	47	46	94	46	49	91	46	51
St. Luke's Anglican	78	31	40	78	36	46	59	32	54	46	25	54	47	23	49
J. W. Fletcher Memorial RC	383	0	0	409	0	0	302	0	0	287	0	0	227	0	0
Beaulieu RC	468	204	44	466	200	43	433	188	43	377	155	41	351	147	42
St. Louis Girls' RC	607	607	100	620	620	100	602	602	100	613	613	100	606	606	100
Happy Hill RC	477	215	45	436	178	41	445	175	39	433	158	36	383	152	40
Grand Anse RC	239	212	89	328	173	53	380	173	46	376	173	46	375	185	49
Morne Jaloux RC	190	76	40	177	84	47	189	86	46	200	93	47	199	94	47
Vendome RC	158	77	49	149	67	45	126	61	48	115	56	49	111	52	47
Woburn Infant	90	53	59	103	47	46	86	43	50	76	37	49	72	30	42
Woburn Methodist	386	187	48	405	174	43	263	109	41	206	93	45	174	78	45
St. George's Methodist	549	278	51	586	261	45	448	191	43	411	173	42	395	163	41
Constantine Methodist	290	133	46	236	127	54	277	135	49	259	126	49	186	87	47
St. George's SDA	441	233	53	387	184	48	404	207	51	403	202	50	391	192	49
St. George's Anglican Junior	441	169	38	446	170	38	436	162	37	433	255	59	442	167	38
TOTAL	6504	3290	51	6506	3068	47	5997	2835	47	5686	2779	49	5331	2550	48
St. John															
Grand Roy Government	258	134	47	160	86	54	232	103	44	211	103	49	190	78	41
Concord Government	262	124	43	276	122	44	217	114	53	200	91	46	175	75	43
Florida Government	266	141	47	255	133	52	222	113	51	198	98	49	163	83	51
St. John's Anglican	627	296	47	653	301	46	634	296	47	508	226	44	458	254	56
St. John's R. C	500	265	49	519	250	48	437	203	46	409	192	47	360	172	48
TOTAL	1913	960	50	1863	892	48	1742	829	48	1526	710	47	1346	662	49
St. Mark															
Bonair Government	676	324	48	708	318	45	400	190	48	513	218	42	481	205	43
Samaritan Presbyterian	403	206	52	407	222	55	497	200	40	371	184	50	338	167	49
TOTAL	1079	530	49	1115	540	48	897	390	43	884	402	45	819	372	45
St. Patrick															
River Saltee Government	349	201	55	366	172	47	306	125	41	300	128	43	274	113	41
Hermitage Government	492	239	47	514	229	45	407	185	45	428	189	44	376	180	47
St. Patrick's Anglican	257	175	46	378	168	44	356	162	46	367	172	47	333	161	48
St. Patrick's R. C	691	364	46	741	335	45	558	240	43	487	201	41	453	181	40
Chantimelle R. C	161	100	45	210	97	46	129	70	54	117	55	47	105	45	43
Mt. Rose SDA	238	116	46	241	124	51	234	122	52	239	122	51	239	126	53
Rose Hill Infant	64	28	52	41	18	44	54	28	52	86	48	56	39	20	51
TOTAL	2252	1223	54	2491	1143	46	2044	932	46	2024	915	45	1819	826	45
National Total	20447	10430	51	20851	9804	47	18399	8539	46	17352	8144	47	16012	7518	47

Table 25: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Primary Schools by Parish , 1999/00 to 2012/13(continued)

Parish	2004/05			2005/06			2006/07			2007/08			2008/09		
St. George	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls
St. Paul's Government	275	111	40	210	82	39	204	81	40	182	74	41	166	65	39
South St. George's Government	519	236	45	467	214	46	418	192	46	402	172	43	402	172	43
Calliste Government	165	76	46	148	69	47	108	49	45	100	44	44	123	58	47
St. George's Anglican Senior	250	89	36	274	97	35	245	92	38	220	81	37	220	81	37
Mt. Moritz Anglican	87	42	48	64	34	53	78	36	46	83	41	49	85	40	47
St. Luke's Anglican	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Fletcher Memorial RC	213	0	0	185	0	0	156	0	0	135	0	0	135	0	0
Beaulieu RC	320	140	44	273	104	38	268	111	41	275	110	40	256	95	37
St. Louis Girls' RC	613	613	100	599	599	100	594	594	100	588	588	100	559	559	100
Happy Hill RC	365	150	41	303	123	41	278	106	38	288	119	41	282	122	43
Grand Anse RC	375	185	49	375	178	47	356	161	45	324	148	46	310	148	48
Morne Jaloux RC	200	89	45	192	87	45	188	86	46	180	80	44	166	76	46
Vendome RC	111	52	47	65	25	38	61	27	44	58	31	53	65	39	60
Woburn Infant	72	30	42	58	23	40	55	27	49	54	22	41	46	18	39
Woburn Methodist	152	71	47	142	64	45	131	65	50	136	61	45	96	43	45
St. George's Methodist	409	173	42	364	157	43	337	143	42	305	122	40	284	117	41
Constantine Methodist	289	139	48	258	120	47	235	111	47	204	96	47	190	87	46
St. George's SDA	390	190	49	371	180	49	382	183	48	360	166	46	330	163	49
St. George's Anglican Junior	442	167	38	411	156	38	414	167	40	415	169	41	419	163	39
TOTAL	5247	2553	49	4759	2312	49	4508	2231	49	4309	2124	49	4134	2046	49
St. John															
Grand Roy Government	181	72	40	161	61	38	153	67	44	149	58	39	134	56	42
Concord Government	165	70	42	159	80	50	128	61	48	117	51	44	110	56	51
Florida Government	144	73	51	145	73	50	105	56	53	103	57	55	87	46	53
St. John's Anglican	479	221	46	421	185	44	377	173	46	342	161	47	326	151	46
St. John's R. C	362	173	48	362	173	48	288	140	49	292	154	53	254	124	49
TOTAL	1331	609	46	1248	572	46	1051	497	47	1003	481	48	911	433	48
St. Mark															
Bonair Government	458	209	46	458	209	46	379	177	47	346	160	46	353	168	48
Samaritan Presbyterian	348	171	49	348	171	49	316	145	46	293	142	48	278	131	47
TOTAL	806	380	47	806	380	47	695	322	46	639	302	47	631	299	47
St. Patrick															
River Saltee Government	258	118	46	239	103	43	221	93	42	203	92	45	200	91	46
Hermitage Government	381	168	44	349	163	47	339	161	47	293	148	51	313	157	50
St. Patrick's Anglican	333	155	47	325	150	46	299	137	46	263	125	48	249	126	51
St. Patrick's R. C	414	167	40	375	150	40	345	147	43	297	136	46	270	117	43
Chantimelle R. C	102	44	43	99	46	46	81	41	51	77	39	51	76	45	59
Mt. Rose SDA	229	119	52	209	103	49	195	93	48	177	78	44	172	75	44
Rose Hill Infant	29	12	41	41	20	49	37	18	49	32	18	56	24	16	67
TOTAL	1746	783	45	1637	735	45	1517	690	45	1342	636	47	1304	627	48
National Total	15550	7306	47	14380	6748	47	13481	6352	47	12557	5433	43	11950	5713	48

Table 25: Enrolment and Percentage of Girls in Primary Schools by Parish , 1999/00 to 2012/13(continued)

Parish	2009/10			2010/11			2011/12			2012/13		
St. George	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls	Total Enrolment	Girls	% of Girls
St. Paul's Government	181	78	43	181	79	44	183	83	45	191	86	45
South St. George's Government	429	184	43	425	175	41	437	180	41	450	186	41
Calliste Government	113	52	46	120	53	44	127	63	50	177	81	46
St. George's Anglican Senior	226	86	38	173	54	31	215	81	38	218	84	39
Mt. Moritz Anglican	80	40	50	81	38	47	73	34	47	74	32	43
St. Luke's Anglican	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Fletcher Memorial RC	141	0	0	157	0	0	149	....	....	....	....	....
Beaulieu RC	276	104	38	285	105	37	262	106	40	245	107	44
St. Louis Girls' RC	561	561	100	527	527	100	498	498	100	453	453	100
Happy Hill RC	263	133	51	230	121	53	269	124	46	299	140	47
Grand Anse RC	322	153	48	321	145	45	288	136	47	279	121	43
Morne Jaloux RC	165	77	77	170	84	49	170	83	49	162	81	50
Vendome RC	61	37	61	65	33	51	68	34	50	74	34	46
Woburn Infant	52	22	42	55	24	44	51	28	55	54	18	33
Woburn Methodist	90	41	46	90	34	38	87	33	38	94	41	44
St. George's Methodist	290	119	41	310	145	47	310	134	43	301	129	43
Constantine Methodist	173	77	45	167	69	41	164	71	43	147	59	40
St. George's SDA	337	163	48	348	170	49	354	184	52	387	190	49
St. George's Anglican Junior	417	156	37	386	143	37	369	136	37	401	160	40
TOTAL	4177	2083	50	4091	1999	49	4074	2008	49	4006	2002	50
St. John												
Grand Roy Government	123	52	42	104	45	43	98	40	41	106	49	46
Concord Government	102	45	44	100	44	44	95	44	46	99	44	44
Florida Government	79	41	52	64	37	58	69	40	58	77	45	58
St. John's Anglican	303	146	48	316	146	46	306	149	49	333	176	53
St. John's R. C	258	126	49	251	128	51	292	146	50	260	128	49
TOTAL	865	410	47	835	400	48	860	419	49	875	442	51
St. Mark												
Bonair Government	335	164	49	343	165	48	336	157	47	347	184	53
Samaritan Presbyterian	268	125	47	264	115	44	239	128	54	250	142	57
TOTAL	603	289	48	607	280	46	575	285	50	597	326	55
St. Patrick												
River Saltee Government	200	96	48	193	90	47	186	89	48	177	93	53
Hermitage Government	293	149	51	301	146	49	304	149	49	272	142	52
St. Patrick's Anglican	238	129	54	235	126	54	229	130	57	236	105	44
St. Patrick's R. C	262	112	43	260	107	41	258	106	41	272	167	61
Chantimelle R. C	77	47	61	70	43	61	61	33	54	61	32	52
Mt. Rose SDA	142	65	46	141	62	44	126	57	45	113	55	49
Rose Hill Infant	27	12	44	26	12	46	33	20	61	37	15	41
TOTAL	1239	610	49	1226	586	48	1197	584	49	1168	609	52
National Total	11774	5664	48	11674	5583	48	11552	5606	49	11404	5630	49

Table 26: Primary Schools Ranked According to Capacity, 2012/13

Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Rose Hill Infant	100	37	63.0
Vendome R. C	100	74	26.0
Woburn Infant	100	54	46.0
Mt. Pleasant Government	120	30	75.0
Mt. Mortiz Anglican	150	74	50.7
Holy Cross R. C	175	50	71.4
Chantimelle R. C	200	61	69.5
Dover Government	200	112	44.0
St. Giles Anglican	250	110	56.0
Petite Martinique R. C	250	74	70.4
Harvey Vale Government	250	93	62.8
St. Theresa's R. C	250	95	62.0
Concord Government	250	99	60.4
Florida Government	300	77	74.3
Constantine Methodist	300	147	51.0
St. Mary's R. C	300	172	42.7
Calliste Government	300	177	35.0
Hillsborough Government	300	161	23.7
Mt. Rose SDA	300	113	62.3
Grand Roy Government	400	106	73.5
Woburn Methodist	400	94	76.5
St. Patrick's R. C	500	272	45.6
Paraclete Government	500	155	69.0
St. John's Anglican	500	333	33.4
St. Michael's R. C	500	79	84.2
Birchgrove R. C	550	181	67.1
Bonair Government	680	347	49.0
Crochu R. C	800	316	60.5
St. Dominic's R.C	1200	275	77.1
	10225	3968	61.2

Note: The values of the capacity of schools need to be adjusted.

Continue over page

Table 26: Primary Schools Ranked According to Capacity, 2012/13 (continued)

Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
L'Esterre Rosary	120	98	18.3
Telescope Government	150	174	-16.0
Belair Government	200	157	21.5
St. George's Anglican Senior	200	218	-9.0
Holy Innocents Anglican	200	87	56.5
Morne Jaloux R. C	200	162	19.0
River Sallee Government	250	177	29.2
St. Paul's Government	250	191	23.6
St. Andrew's Anglican	250	413	-65.2
Samaritan Presbyterian	300	250	16.7
Hermitage Government	300	272	9.3
St. George's SDA	300	387	-29.0
Beaulieu R. C	350	245	30.0
Corinth Government	350	158	54.9
St. Patrick's Anglican	350	236	32.6
Grand Anse R. C	350	279	20.3
St. George's Anglican Junior	350	401	-14.6
St. Joseph's R. C	400	205	48.8
Happy Hill R. C	400	299	25.3
St. Andrew's R. C	400	466	-16.5
South St. George's Government	400	450	-12.5
St. John's R. C	450	260	42.2
St. George's Methodist	450	301	33.1
St. David's R. C	500	231	53.8
St. Louis Girl's R. C	550	453	17.6
Tivoli R. C	600	252	58.0
St. Andrew's Methodist	600	614	-2.3
Total	9220	7436	19.3

Note: The values of the capacity of schools need to be adjusted.

Table 27: Enrolment and Capacity by Parish in Primary Schools, 2012/13

Carriacou & Petite Martinique	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Hillsborough Government	300	161	46.3
Dover Government	200	112	44.0
Harvey Vale Government	250	93	62.8
L'Esterre Rosary	150	98	34.7
Mt. Pleasant Government	200	30	85.0
Petite Martinique R. C.	250	74	70.4
Parish Total	1350	568	57.9

St. Andrew	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Belair Government	200	157	21.5
Paraclete Government	550	155	71.8
St. Andrew's Anglican	350	413	-18.0
St. Giles Anglican	250	110	56.0
Holy Innocents Anglican	200	87	56.5
St. Andrew's R. C.	450	466	-3.6
Holy Cross R. C.	175	50	71.4
Birchgrove R. C.	550	181	67.1
St. Michael's R. C.	500	79	84.2
St. Mary's R. C.	600	172	71.3
Tivoli R. C.	600	252	58.0
St. Andrew's Methodist	600	614	-2.3
Telescope Government	150	174	-16.0
Parish Total	5175	2910	43.8

St. David	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
St. David's R. C.	500	231	53.8
St. Theresa's R. C	250	95	62.0
Corinth Government	350	158	54.9
St. Joseph's R. C.	400	205	48.8
Crochu R. C.	800	316	60.5
St. Dominic's R. C.	800	275	65.6
Parish Total	3100	1280	58.7

Table 27 continues on the next page

Table 27 : Enrolment and Capacity by Parish in Primary Schools, 2012/13 (continued)

St. George	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
St. Paul's Government	250	191	23.6
South St. George's Government	400	450	-12.5
Calliste Government	100	177	-77.0
St. George's Anglican Senior	200	218	-9.0
Mt. Moritz Anglican	150	74	50.7
Beaulieu RC	350	245	30.0
St. Louis Girls' RC	500	453	9.4
Happy Hill RC	400	299	25.3
Grand Anse RC	350	279	20.3
Morne Jaloux RC	200	162	19.0
Vendome R. C	100	74	26.0
Woburn Infant	100	54	46.0
Woburn Methodist	400	94	76.5
St. George's Methodist	450	301	33.1
Constantine Methodist	300	147	51.0
St. George's SDA	300	387	-29.0
St. George's Anglican Junior	350	401	-14.6
Parish Total	4900	4006	18.2

St. John	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Grand Roy Government	350	106	69.7
Concord Government	250	99	60.4
Florida Government	300	77	74.3
St. John's Anglican	500	333	33.4
St. John's R. C.	450	260	42.2
Parish Total	1850	875	52.7

St. Mark	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Bonair Government	680	347	49.0
Samaritan Presbyterian	300	250	16.7
Parish Total	980	597	39.1

St. Patrick	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
River Saltee Government	350	177	49.4
Hermitage Government	300	272	9.3
St. Patrick's Anglican	360	236	34.4
St. Patrick's R. C	1200	272	77.3
Chantimelle R. C	250	61	75.6
Mt. Rose SDA	300	113	62.3
Rose Hill Infant	100	37	63.0
Parish Total	2860	1168	59

Table 28: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total
1994/95	8506	11364	3146	23016	37.0	49.4	13.7	100
1995/96	7983	12119	3347	23449	34.0	51.7	14.3	100
1996/97	7308	11124	3851	22283	32.8	49.9	17.3	100
1997/98	7183	11035	3915	22133	32.5	49.9	17.7	100
1998/99	6916	10403	3622	20941	33.0	49.7	17.3	100
1999/00	6754	9857	3746	20357	33.2	48.4	18.4	100
2000/01	6407	9567	3160	19134	33.5	50.0	16.5	100
2001/02	6098	9271	3030	18399	33.1	50.4	16.5	100
2002/03	5657	8906	2789	17352	32.6	51.3	16.1	100
2003/04	5360	8660	1992	16012	33.5	54.1	12.4	100

Table 28: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total
2004/05	5276	8382	1892	15550	33.9	53.9	12.2	100
2005/06	4698	7834	1848	14380	32.7	54.5	12.9	100
2006/07	4641	7200	1640	13481	34.4	53.4	12.2	100
2007/08	6190	5736	631	12557	49.3	45.7	5.0	100
2008/09	6173	5580	197	11950	51.7	46.7	1.6	100
2009/10	6304	5279	506	12089	52.1	43.7	4.2	100
2010/11	6519	5107	48	11674	55.8	43.7	0.4	100
2011/12	6655	4818	79	11552	57.6	41.7	0.7	100
2012/13	6671	4733	0	11404	58.5	41.5	0.0	100

Table 29: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment for Carriacou and Petite Martinique				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total
2000/01	316	511	168	995	31.8	51.4	16.9	100
2001/02	382	532	0	914	41.8	58.2	0.0	100
2002/03	273	580	0	853	32.0	68.0	0.0	100
2003/04	347	474	0	821	42.3	57.7	0.0	100
2004/05	319	489	0	808	39.5	60.5	0.0	100
2005/06	444	358	0	802	55.4	44.6	0.0	100
2006/07	411	354	0	765	53.7	46.3	0.0	100
2007/08	415	342	0	757	54.8	45.2	0.0	100
2008/09	390	320	0	710	54.9	45.1	0.0	100
2009/10	361	312	0	673	53.6	46.4	0.0	100
2010/11	335	299	0	634	52.8	47.2	0.0	100
2011/12	388	305	0	693	56.0	44.0	0.0	100
2012/13	326	242	0	568	57.4	42.6	0.0	100

Year	Enrolment for St. Andrew				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total
2000/01	1049	2342	1008	4399	23.8	53.2	22.9	100
2001/02	1540	2290	848	4678	32.9	49.0	18.1	100
2002/03	1444	2220	731	4395	32.9	50.5	16.6	100
2003/04	1338	2120	599	4057	33.0	52.3	14.8	100
2004/05	1299	2072	547	3918	33.2	52.9	14.0	100
2005/06	1303	1215	519	3037	42.9	40.0	17.1	100
2006/07	1573	1355	477	3405	46.2	39.8	14.0	100
2007/08	1549	1314	270	3133	49.4	41.9	8.6	100
2008/09	1565	1251	108	2924	53.5	42.8	3.7	100
2009/10	1672	1127	99	2898	57.7	38.9	3.4	100
2010/11	1673	1248	20	2941	56.9	42.4	0.7	100
2011/12	1663	1159	7	2829	58.8	41.0	0.2	100
2012/13	1703	1207	0	2910	58.5	41.5	0.0	100

Table 29: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment for St. David				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total
2000/01	737	1110	309	2156	34.2	51.5	14.3	100
2001/02	656	1093	378	2127	30.8	51.4	17.8	100
2002/03	628	1051	305	1984	31.7	53.0	15.4	100
2003/04	576	1002	241	1819	31.7	55.1	13.2	100
2004/05	573	902	219	1694	33.8	53.2	12.9	100
2005/06	697	657	204	1558	44.7	42.2	13.1	100
2006/07	698	637	205	1540	45.3	41.4	13.3	100
2007/08	693	651	30	1374	50.4	47.4	2.2	100
2008/09	690	646	0	1336	51.6	48.4	0.0	100
2009/10	726	593	0	1319	55.0	45.0	0.0	100
2010/11	769	571	0	1340	57.4	42.6	0.0	100
2011/12	779	545	0	1324	58.8	41.2	0.0	100
2012/13	567	713	0	1280	44.3	55.7	0.0	100

Year	Enrolment for St. George				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total
2000/01	2091	3087	975	6153	34.0	50.2	15.8	100
2001/02	2013	2989	995	5997	33.6	49.8	16.6	100
2002/03	1939	2960	787	5686	34.1	52.1	13.8	100
2003/04	1788	2924	619	5331	33.5	54.8	11.6	100
2004/05	1833	2834	580	5247	34.9	54.0	11.1	100
2005/06	2272	1958	581	4811	47.2	40.7	12.1	100
2006/07	2109	1891	508	4508	46.8	41.9	11.3	100
2007/08	2117	2009	183	4309	49.1	46.6	4.2	100
2008/09	2104	1985	45	4134	50.9	48.0	1.1	100
2009/10	2216	1936	25	4177	53.1	46.3	0.6	100
2010/11	2214	1864	13	4091	54.1	45.6	0.3	100
2011/12	2238	1805	31	4074	54.9	44.3	0.8	100
2012/13	1690	2316	0	4006	42.2	57.8	0.0	100

Table 29 cont'd: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment for St. John				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total
2000/01	580	838	356	1774	32.7	47.2	20.1	100
2001/02	476	866	400	1742	27.3	49.7	23.0	100
2002/03	477	789	260	1526	31.3	51.7	17.0	100
2003/04	438	727	181	1346	32.5	54.0	13.4	100
2004/05	414	726	191	1331	31.1	54.5	14.4	100
2005/06	528	549	171	1248	42.3	44.0	13.7	100
2006/07	455	460	136	1051	43.3	43.8	12.9	100
2007/08	437	472	94	1003	43.6	47.1	9.4	100
2008/09	450	453	8	911	49.4	49.7	0.9	100
2009/10	479	376	10	865	55.4	43.5	1.2	100
2010/11	492	343	0	835	58.9	41.1	0.0	100
2011/12	514	305	41	860	59.8	35.5	4.8	100
2012/13	413	462	0	875	47.2	52.8	0.0	100

Year	Enrolment for St. Mark				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total
2000/01	316	511	168	995	31.8	51.4	16.9	100
2001/02	312	466	119	897	34.8	52.0	13.3	100
2002/03	274	454	156	884	31.0	51.4	17.6	100
2003/04	270	432	117	819	33.0	52.7	14.3	100
2004/05	270	434	102	806	33.5	53.8	12.7	100
2005/06	256	400	93	749	34.2	53.4	12.4	100
2006/07	249	347	99	695	35.8	49.9	14.2	100
2007/08	337	302	0	639	52.7	47.3	0.0	100
2008/09	320	311	0	631	50.7	49.3	0.0	100
2009/10	317	286	0	603	52.6	47.4	0.0	100
2010/11	349	258	0	607	57.5	42.5	0.0	100
2011/12	362	213	0	575	63.0	37.0	0.0	100
2012/13	282	315	0	597	47.2	52.8	0.0	100

Table 29 cont'd: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools by Parish, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment for St. Patrick				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total	Infant	Junior Primary	Senior Primary	Total
2000/01	740	1118	344	2202	33.6	50.8	15.6	100
2001/02	719	1035	290	2044	35.2	50.6	14.2	100
2002/03	622	1045	357	2024	30.7	51.6	17.6	100
2003/04	603	977	239	1819	33.2	53.7	13.1	100
2004/05	565	928	253	1746	32.4	53.2	14.5	100
2005/06	704	685	248	1637	43.0	41.8	15.1	100
2006/07	497	805	215	1517	32.8	53.1	14.2	100
2007/08	642	646	54	1342	47.8	48.1	4.0	100
2008/09	654	614	36	1304	50.2	47.1	2.8	100
2009/10	673	556	10	1239	54.3	44.9	0.8	100
2010/11	687	524	15	1226	56.0	42.7	1.2	100
2011/12	771	486	0	1197	64.4	40.6	0.0	105
2012/13	683	485	0	1168	58.5	41.5	0.0	100

Table 30: Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1994/95	2707	2791	3008	3010	2894	2655	2805	1706	1338	102	23016
1995/96	2498	2598	2887	3010	3080	2909	3120	1850	1393	104	23449
1996/97	2473	2418	2417	2594	2640	2915	2975	2127	1484	240	22283
1997/98	2221	2499	2463	2560	2691	2759	3025	2111	1460	344	22133
1998/99	2174	2369	2373	2359	2501	2688	2855	2017	1348	257	20941
1999/00	2187	2245	2322	2368	2356	2471	2662	1933	1567	246	20357
2000/01	1978	2146	2283	2352	2317	2424	2474	1567	1414	179	19134
2001/02	1958	1975	2165	2260	2306	2299	2406	1446	1331	253	18399
2002/03	1798	1923	1936	2061	2219	2293	2526	1220	1140	236	17352
2003/04	1612	1806	1929	1978	2074	2284	2328	1083	849	79	16012
2004/05	1809	1669	1800	1922	2010	2084	2369	1188	656	48	15550
2005/06	1407	1626	1562	1717	1790	1872	2100	1288	497	40	14380
2006/07	1653	1391	1683	1609	1761	1845	1985	1313	300	27	13481
2007/08	1513	1563	1414	1681	1572	1797	2275	624	102	25	12566
2008/09	1675	1514	1574	1410	1624	1597	2359	197	0	0	11950
2009/10	1586	1558	1503	1657	1423	1701	2155	462	44	0	12089
2010/11	1655	1708	1604	1552	1559	1392	2156	48	0	0	11674
2011/12	1737	1630	1704	1584	1572	1607	1639	79	0	0	11552
2012/13	1653	1677	1666	1675	1600	1552	1581	0	0	0	11404

Table 31: Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1994/95	1371	1491	1560	1567	1501	1357	1475	980	849	65	12216
1995/96	1313	1332	1488	1564	1551	1547	1515	1039	894	58	12301
1996/97	1272	1267	1227	1356	1321	1436	1515	1100	880	133	11507
1997/98	3956	1146	1177	1105	1212	1340	1375	1088	782	130	10439
1998/99	1140	1096	1146	1241	1143	1181	1270	1048	1087	150	10502
1999/00	1119	1167	1167	1210	1224	1252	1376	1118	982	121	10736
2000/01	1019	1095	1196	1203	1190	1281	1261	974	957	105	10281
2001/02	1016	997	1096	1165	1188	1183	1263	869	880	203	9860
2002/03	920	974	962	996	1120	1201	1279	771	840	145	9208
2003/04	856	895	985	994	1044	1181	1199	689	600	62	8494
2004/05	932	881	909	984	995	1077	1202	738	487	39	8244
2005/06	728	819	828	880	908	948	1066	791	386	35	7389
2006/07	902	724	841	843	886	957	990	806	240	21	7210
2007/08	767	813	739	838	838	902	1228	393	77	20	6615
2008/09	874	756	819	721	810	853	1276	128	0	0	6237
2009/10	785	797	759	835	748	889	1183	268	31	0	6295
2010/11	906	832	842	785	790	683	1216	37	0	0	6091
2011/12	849	865	844	827	775	824	911	51	0	0	5946
2012/13	868	840	902	.	823	808	834	0	0	0	5075

Table 32: Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1994/95	1336	1300	1448	1443	1393	1298	1330	726	489	37	10800
1995/96	1185	1266	1399	1446	1529	1362	1605	811	499	46	11148
1996/97	1201	1151	1190	1238	1319	1479	1460	1027	604	107	10776
1997/98	1090	1223	1196	1254	1289	1348	1480	929	566	127	10502
1998/99	1047	1149	1176	1127	1213	1290	1392	885	480	96	9855
1999/00	1068	1078	1155	1158	1132	1219	1286	815	585	125	9621
2000/01	959	1051	1087	1149	1127	1143	1213	593	457	74	8853
2001/02	942	978	1069	1095	1118	1116	1143	577	451	50	8539
2002/03	878	949	974	1065	1099	1092	1247	449	300	91	8144
2003/04	756	911	944	984	1030	1103	1129	394	249	17	7518
2004/05	877	788	891	938	1015	1007	1167	450	169	9	7311
2005/06	679	807	734	837	882	924	1034	497	111	5	6510
2006/07	751	667	842	766	875	888	995	507	60	6	6357
2007/08	746	750	675	843	734	895	1047	231	25	5	5951
2008/09	801	758	755	689	814	744	1083	69	0	0	5713
2009/10	801	761	744	822	675	812	972	194	13	0	5794
2010/11	749	876	762	767	769	709	940	11	0	0	5583
2011/12	888	765	860	757	797	783	728	28	0	0	5606
2012/13	785	837	764	871	777	744	747	0	0	0	5525

Table 33: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Infants							Junior Primary										
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
1999/00	2187	2245	103	2245	2322	98	2322	2368	100	2368	2356	100	2356	2471	99	2471	2662	99
2000/01	1978	2146	98	2146	2283	102	2283	2352	101	2352	2317	98	2317	2424	103	2424	2474	100
2001/02	1958	1975	100	1975	2165	101	2165	2260	99	2260	2306	98	2306	2299	99	2299	2406	99
2002/03	1798	1923	98	1923	1936	98	1936	2061	95	2061	2219	98	2219	2293	99	2293	2526	110
2003/04	1613	1816	101	1816	1931	100	1931	2028	105	2028	2103	102	2103	2301	104	2301	2228	97
2004/05	1809	1669	103	1669	1800	99	1800	1922	100	1922	2010	99	2010	2084	99	2084	2369	103
2005/06	1394	1696	94	1696	1608	96	1608	1800	100	1800	1871	97	1871	1968	98	1968	2195	105
2006/07	1567	1391	100	1391	1683	99	1683	1609	100	1609	1761	98	1761	1845	99	1845	1313	67
2007/08	1513	1563	100	1563	1414	102	1414	1681	100	1681	1572	98	1572	1797	102	1797	2275	123
2008/09	1675	1514	100	1514	1574	101	1574	1410	100	1410	1624	97	1624	1597	102	1597	2359	131
2009/10	1586	1558	93	1558	1503	99	1503	1657	105	1657	1423	101	1423	1701	105	1701	2155	135
2010/11	1655	1708	108	1708	1604	103	1604	1552	103	1552	1559	94	1559	1392	98	1392	2156	127
2011/12	9390	1630	98	1630	1704	100	1704	1584	99	1584	1572	101	1572	1607	103	1607	1639	118
2012/13	1653	1677	18	1677	1666	102	1666	1675	98	1675	1600	101	1600	1552	99	1552	1581	98

Table 34: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Infants							Junior Primary										
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
1999/00	1119	1167	104	1167	1167	96	1167	1210	101	1210	1224	99	1224	1252	97	1252	1376	98
2000/01	1019	1095	98	1095	1196	102	1196	1203	103	1203	1190	98	1190	1281	105	1281	1261	101
2001/02	1016	997	98	997	1096	100	1096	1165	97	1165	1188	99	1188	1183	99	1183	1263	99
2002/03	920	974	96	974	962	96	962	996	91	996	1120	96	1120	1201	101	1201	1279	108
2003/04	849	900	98	900	985	101	985	1003	104	1003	1054	106	1054	1178	105	1178	1194	99
2004/05	932	881	104	881	909	101	909	984		984	995	99	995	1077		1077	1202	102
2005/06	724	849	91	849	848	96	848	923	102	923	945	96	945	1016	102	1016	1103	102
2006/07	816	724	100	724	841	99	841	843	99	843	886	96	886	957	101	957	990	97
2007/08	767	813	100	813	739	102	739	838	100	838	838	99	838	902	102	902	1228	128
2008/09	874	756	99	756	819	101	819	721	98	721	810	97	810	853	102	853	1276	141
2009/10	785	797	91	797	759	100	759	835	102	835	748	104	748	889	110	889	1183	139
2010/11	906	832	106	832	842	106	842	785	103	785	790	95	790	683	91	683	1216	137
2011/12	849	865	95	865	844	101	844	827	98	827	775	99	775	824	104	824	911	133
2012/13	868	840	99	840	902	104	902	804	95	804	823		823	808	104	808	834	101

Table 35: Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	5049							Junior Primary										
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
1999/00	1068	1078	103	1078	1155	101	1155	1158	98	1158	1132	100	1132	1219	100	1219	1286	100
2000/01	959	1051	98	1051	1087	101	1087	1149	99	1149	1127	97	1127	1143	101	1143	1213	100
2001/02	942	978	102	978	1069	102	1069	1095	101	1095	1118	97	1118	1116	99	1116	1143	100
2002/03	878	949	101	949	974	100	974	1065	100	1065	1099	100	1099	1092	98	1092	1247	112
2003/04	764	916	104	916	946	100	946	1025	105	1025	1049	98	1049	1123	102	1123	1034	95
2004/05	877	788	103	788	891	97	891	938	99	938	1015	99	1015	1007	96	1007	1167	104
2005/06	670	847	97	847	760	96	760	877	98	877	926	99	926	952	94	952	1092	108
2006/07	751	667	100	667	842	99	842	766	101	766	875	100	875	888	96	888	995	105
2007/08	746	750	100	750	675	101	675	843	100	843	734	96	734	895	102	895	1047	118
2008/09	801	761	102	761	744	99	744	822	122	822	675	80	675	812	111	812	972	109
2009/10	806	751	94	751	709	93	709	823	111	823	682	83	682	843	125	843	993	122
2010/11	749	876	109	876	762	101	762	767	108	767	769	93	769	709	104	709	940	112
2011/12	888	765	102	765	860	98	860	757	99	757	797	104	797	783	102	783	728	103
2012/13	785	837	94	837	764	100	764	871	101	871	777	103	777	744	93	744	747	95

Table 36 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Grade 6	Grade 7	Flow Rate	Grade 7	Grade 8	Flow Rate	Grade 8	Grade 9	Flow Rate
1994/95	2805	1706	66	1706	1338	82	1338	102	8
1995/96	3120	1850		1850	1393		1393	104	
1996/97	2975	2127	68	2127	1484	80	1484	240	17
1997/98	3025	2111	71	2111	1460	69	1460	344	23
1998/99	2855	2017	67	2017	1348	64	1348	257	18
1999/00	2662	1933	68	1933	1567	78	1567	246	18
2000/01	2474	1567	59	1567	1414	73	1414	179	11
2001/02	2406	1446	58	1446	1331	85	1331	253	18
2002/03	2526	1220	51	1220	1140	79	1140	236	18
2003/04	2228	1072	42	1072	841	69	841	79	7
2004/05	2369	1188	53	1188	665	62	665	48	6
2005/06	2195	1290	54	1290	518	44	518	40	6
2006/07	1845	1313	60	1313	300	23	300	27	5
2007/08	2275	624	34	624	102	8	102	25	8
2008/09	2359	197	9	197	0	0	0	0	0
2009/10	2157	492	21	492	44	22	44	0	0
2010/11	2156	48	2	48	0	0	0	0	0
2011/12	12987	79	4	79	0	0	0	0	0
2012/13	1581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 37: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Grade 6	Grade 7	Flow Rate	Grade 7	Grade 8	Flow Rate	Grade 8	Grade 9	Flow Rate
1994/95	1475	980	70	980	849	91	849	65	7
1995/96	1515	1039		1039	894		894	58	
1996/97	1515	1100	73	1100	880	85	880	133	15
1997/98	4511	1182	78	1182	894	81	894	217	25
1998/99	1463	1132	25	1132	868	73	868	161	18
1999/00	1376	1118	76	1118	982	87	982	121	14
2000/01	1261	974	71	974	957	86	957	105	11
2001/02	1263	869	69	869	880	90	880	203	21
2002/03	1279	771	61	771	840	86	840	145	15
2003/04	1194	669	53	669	597	69	597	62	7
2004/05	1202	738	58	738	487	63	487	39	5
2005/06	1103	787	65	787	402	54	402	35	7
2006/07	990	806	73	806	240	30	240	21	5
2007/08	1228	393	40	393	77	10	77	20	8
2008/09	1276	128	10	128	0	0	13	0	0
2009/10	993	205	16	205	13	10	31	0	0
2010/11	1216	37	4	37	0	0	0	0	0
2011/12	911	51	4	51	0	0	0	0	0
2012/13	868	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 38: Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Senior Primary Level, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Grade 6	Grade 7	Flow Rate	Grade 7	Grade 8	Flow Rate	Grade 8	Grade 9	Flow Rate
1994/95	1330	726	61	726	489	69	489	37	9
1995/96	1605	811		811	499		499	46	
1996/97	1460	1027	64	1027	604	74	604	107	21
1997/98	1480	929	64	929	566	55	566	127	21
1998/99	1392	885	60	885	480	52	480	96	17
1999/00	1286	815	59	815	585	66	585	125	26
2000/01	1213	593	46	593	457	56	457	74	13
2001/02	1143	577	48	577	451	76	451	50	11
2002/03	1247	449	39	449	300	52	300	91	20
2003/04	1034	403	35	403	244	42	244	17	4
2004/05	1167	450	36	450	169	38	169	9	3
2005/06	1092	503	43	503	116	26	116	5	3
2006/07	1845	1313	120	1313	300	60	300	27	23
2007/08	1047	231	13	231	25	2	25	5	2
2008/09	1083	69	7	69	0	0	0	0	0
2009/10	1087	205	19	205	13	19	13	0	0
2010/11	940	11	1	11	0	0	0	0	0
2011/12	728	28	3	28	0	0	0	0	0
2012/13	785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

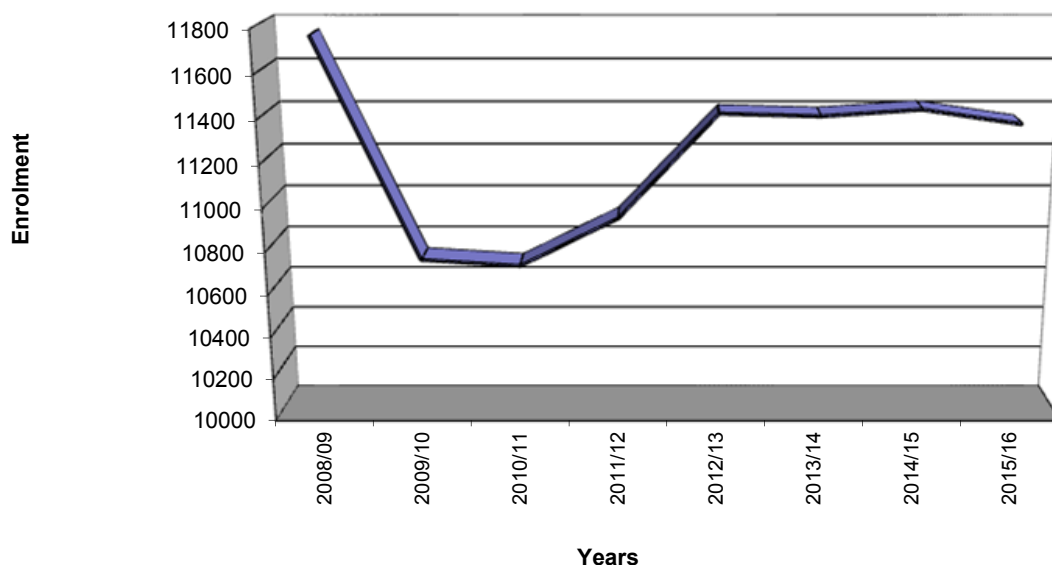
**Table 39 : Projections of Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades
2008/09 to 2015/16**

Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades				Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2008/09	1675	1514	1574	1410	1624	1597	2359	11753
2009/10	1713	1625	1453	1543	1382	1575	1437	10728
2010/11	1705	1662	1560	1424	1512	1340	1497	10699
2011/12	2012	1654	1595	1529	1396	1466	1273	10925
2012/13	1653	1677	1666	1675	1600	1552	1581	11404
2013/14	1878	1603	1610	1633	1642	1552	1474	11392
2014/15	1817	1822	1539	1578	1600	1592	1474	11422
2015/16	1725	1762	1749	1508	1546	1552	1513	11356

Notes : - Figures for 2008/09 are actuals
 - Kindergarden enrolment has been projected by assuming the number of live births from 2003 to 2009.

Source: Registrar General of Births and Deaths

-Enrolment projections from Grade 1 to Grade 6 have been prepared with the help of the Flow Model Technique and taking into consideration the average drop out and repetition rates by grade.

Figure 3: Projections of Pupils in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2008/09 to 2015/16

**Table 40 : Actual Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary
Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11
1995/96 to 2012/13**

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 5 - 11	Primary Classes			Gross Enrolment Rate
			Infant	Junior	Total	
Actual	1995/96	13913	7983	12119	20102	144
	1996/97	13910	7308	11124	18432	133
	1997/98	13903	7183	11035	18218	131
	1998/99	13897	6916	10403	17319	125
	1999/00	13561	6754	9857	16611	122
	2000/01	13234	6407	9567	15974	121
	2001/02	15551	6098	9271	15369	99
	2002/03	15660	5657	8906	14563	93
	2003/04	15769	5347	8664	14011	89
	2004/05	15880	5276	8382	13658	86
	2005/06	15991	6312	5762	12074	76
	2006/07	16103	6299	5591	11890	74
	2007/08	16216	6190	5736	11926	74
	2008/09	16329	6173	5580	11753	72
	2009/10	12144	6271	5337	11608	96
	2010/11	11674	6519	5107	11626	100
	2011/12	11552	6655	4818	11473	99
	2012/13	10757	6671	4733	11404	106

Table 41: Projections of Enrolment in Senior Primary Grades 2008/09 to 2015/16

Year	Grade 6	Senior Primary Grades			Total
		7	8	9	7, 8, 9
2008/09	2634	197	0	0	197
2009/10	2375	211	0	0	211
2010/11	2364	190	0	0	190
2011/12	1841	0	0	0	0
2012/13	1581	0	0	0	0
2013/14	1738	0	0	0	0
2014/15	1778	0	0	0	0
2015/16	1412	0	0	0	0

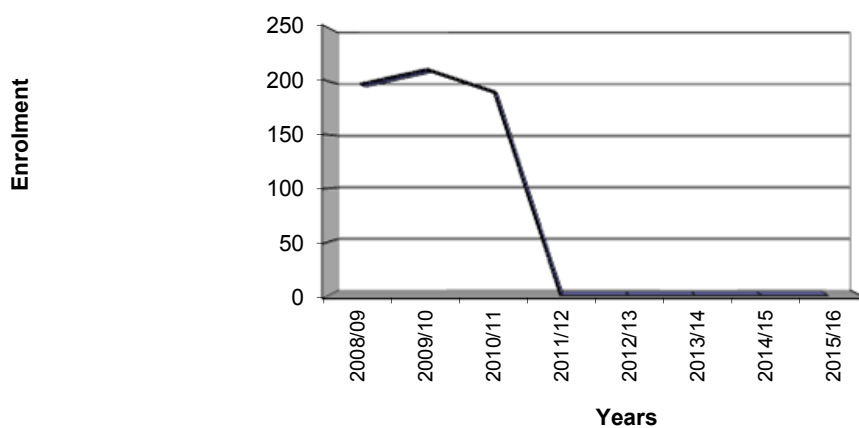
Notes :*Transition Rates from Grade 6 to Grade 7 have been assumed as:**2009/10 to 2010/11 : 8%**2013/14 to 2014/15 : 0%**2010/11 to 2011/12 : 0%**2014/15 to 2015/16 : 0%**2011/12 to 2012/13 : 0%**2012/13 to 2013/14 : 0%***Figure 4: Projections of Pupils in Senior Primary Grades, 2008/09 to 2015/16**

Table 42 : Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Infant Grades	Junior Primary Grades	Senior Primary Grades	Total
2000/01	6407	9567	3160	19134
2001/02	6098	9271	3030	18399
2002/03	5657	9099	2596	17352
2003/04	5360	8660	1992	16012
2004/05	5276	8382	1892	15550
2005/06	4698	7834	1848	14380
2006/07	4641	7200	1640	12557
2007/08	4490	7325	751	12557
2008/09	6173	5580	197	11950
2009/10	6304	5279	506	12089
2010/11	6519	5107	48	11674
2011/12	6655	4818	79	11552
2012/13	6671	4733	0	11404

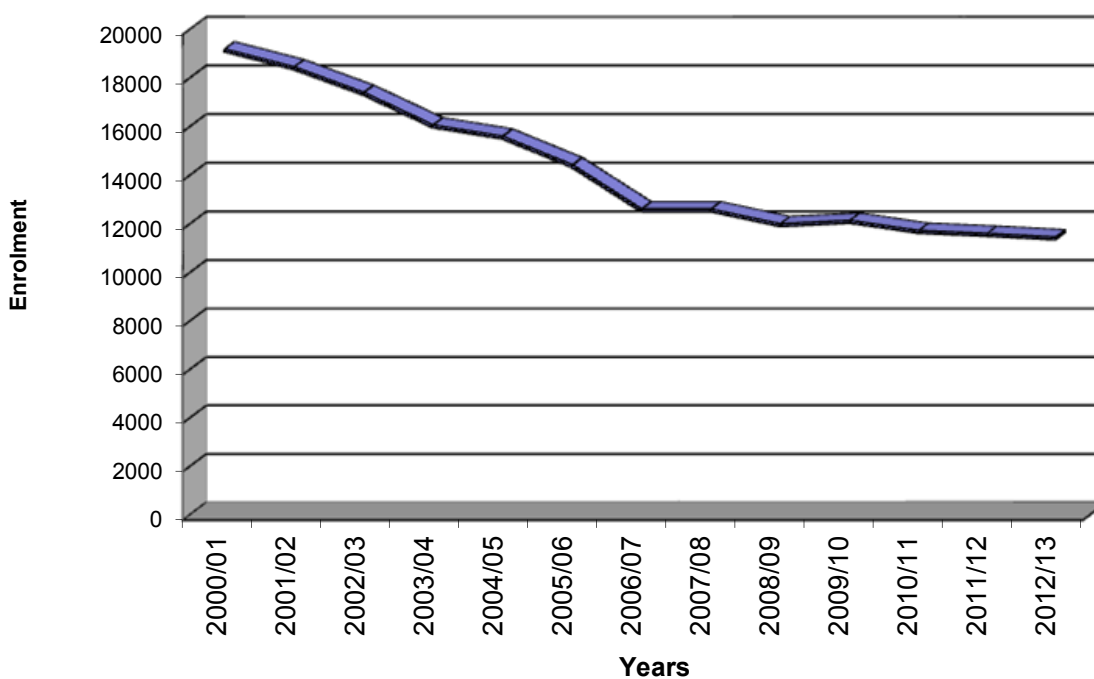
Figure 5: Actual Enrolment of Primary Enrolment, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Table 43: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Children by Grade in Primary Schools, 2012/13

Grade	Number in Grade	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged & Over Age	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	1653	168	126	294	10.2	7.6	18
1	1677	113	183	296	6.7	10.9	18
2	1666	98	267	365	5.9	16.0	22
3	1675	105	248	353	6.3	14.8	21
4	1600	97	216	313	6.1	13.5	20
5	1552	57	261	318	3.7	16.8	20
6	1581	127	250	377	8.0	15.8	24
Total	11404	765	1551	2316	6.7	13.6	20

Table 44: Net Enrolment by Grade in Primary Schools, 2012/13

Grade	Corresponding Age	Number in Grade	% in Grade
K	5	1359	82
1	6	1381	82
2	7	1301	78
3	8	1322	79
4	9	1287	80
5	10	1234	80
6	11	1204	76
Total		9088	80

Table 45: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Children by Grade and Parish in Primary Schools, 2012/13

Grade	No. in Grade in St. John	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	138	2	6	36	1.4	4.3	6
1	134	3	12	31	2.2	9.0	11
2	141	16	13	23	11.3	9.2	21
3	118	13	14	34	11.0	11.9	23
4	123	1	16	64	0.8	13.0	14
5	110	1	26	68	0.9	23.6	25
6	111	2	22	117	1.8	19.8	22
Total	875	38	109	373	4.3	12.5	17

Grade	No. in Grade in St. David	Total Under	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	185	15	12	28	8.1	6.5	15
1	198	4	18	25	2.0	9.1	11
2	184	2	28	24	1.1	15.2	16
3	190	5	23	24	2.6	12.1	15
4	171	0	16	58	0.0	9.4	9
5	173	0	39	78	0.0	22.5	23
6	179	9	39	139	5.0	21.8	27
Total	1280	35	175	210	2.7	13.7	16

Grade	No. in Grade in St. Mark	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	100	2	4	6	2.0	4.0	6
1	93	0	9	9	0.0	9.7	10
2	89	3	1	4	3.4	1.1	4
3	88	3	3	6	3.4	3.4	7
4	85	0	8	8	0.0	9.4	9
5	78	1	10	11	1.3	12.8	14
6	64	1	6	7	1.6	9.4	11
Total	597	10	41	51	1.7	6.9	9

Table 45 continues on the next page.

Table 45: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Children by Grade and Parish in Primary Schools, 2012/13 (continued)

Grade	No. in Grade in Carriacou	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged & Over Age	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	84	7	16	21	8.3	19.0	27
1	88	1	19	21	1.1	21.6	23
2	80	4	23	29	5.0	28.8	34
3	74	4	18	36	5.4	24.3	30
4	69	7	9	46	10.1	13.0	23
5	94	15	12	37	16.0	12.8	29
6	79	14	6	55	17.7	7.6	25
Total	568	52	103	245	9.2	18.1	27

Grade	No. in Grade in St. Patrick	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged & Over Age	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	162	27	9	36	16.7	5.6	22
1	189	23	34	57	12.2	18.0	30
2	169	9	42	51	5.3	24.9	30
3	163	13	17	30	8.0	10.4	18
4	172	21	24	45	12.2	14.0	26
5	160	9	25	34	5.6	15.6	21
6	153	11	28	39	7.2	18.3	25
Total	1168	113	179	292	9.7	15.3	25

Table 45 continues on the next page.

Table 45: Percentage of Over-Aged and Under-Aged Children by Grade and Parish in Primary Schools, 2012/13 (continued)

Grade	No. in Grade in St. Andrew	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	416	57	41	47	13.7	9.9	24
1	424	60	36	54	14.2	8.5	23
2	432	57	60	53	13.2	13.9	27
3	431	57	83	52	13.2	19.3	32
4	428	39	61	135	9.1	14.3	23
5	373	19	61	120	5.1	16.4	21
6	406	58	34	240	14.3	8.4	23
Total	2910	347	376	701	11.9	12.9	25

Grade	No. in Grade in St. George	Total under Aged	Total over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	568	58	38	72	10.2	6.7	17
1	551	22	55	83	4.0	10.0	14
2	571	7	100	102	1.2	17.5	19
3	611	10	90	111	1.6	14.7	16
4	552	29	82	226	5.3	14.9	20
5	564	12	88	229	2.1	15.6	18
6	589	32	115	526	5.4	19.5	25
Total	4006	170	568	1349	4.2	14.2	18

Table 46: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, By Age, 2012/13

Age	Number in Various Grades	Number of Females	% Females	Number of Males	% Males
< 5	168	79	47	89	53
5	1472	715	49	757	51
6	1604	815	51	789	49
7	1589	749	47	840	53
8	1669	859	51	810	49
9	1584	777	49	807	51
10	1555	731	47	824	53
11	1481	721	49	760	51
Total Primary	11122	5446	49	5676	51
12	218	67	31	151	69
13	38	9	24	29	76
14	19	3	16	16	84
15	6	0	0	6	100
16	1	0	0	1	100
17	0	0	0	0	0
Total Senior Primary	282	79	28	203	72
Grand Total	11404	5525	48	5879	52

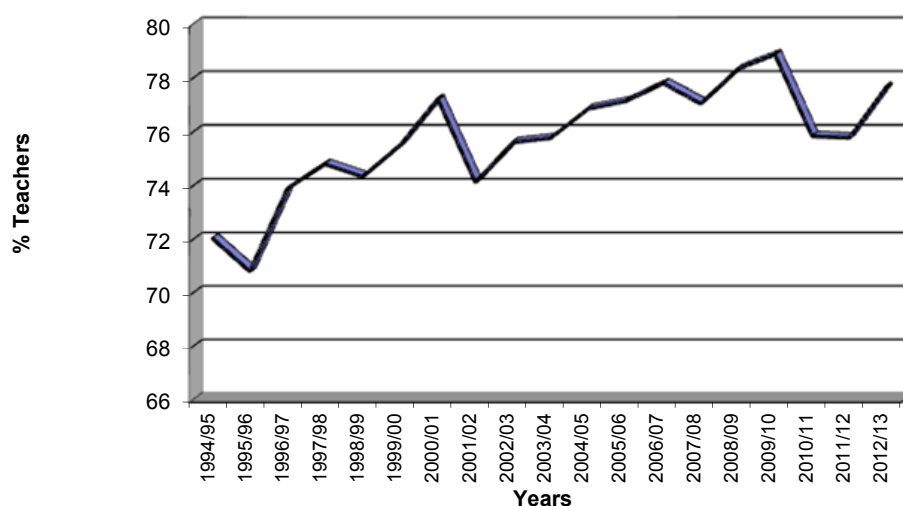
Public Primary Schools in Grenada

Table 47: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools by Age, Grade and Sex, 2012/13

Age	Sex	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total	
<5	M	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	168
	F	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	
5	M	704	53	0	0	0	0	0	757	1472
	F	655	60	0	0	0	0	0	715	
6	M	74	679	36	0	0	0	0	789	1604
	F	51	702	62	0	0	0	0	815	
7	M	1	108	690	41	0	0	0	840	1589
	F	0	73	611	64	1	0	0	749	
8	M	0	0	161	607	42	0	0	810	1669
	F	0	2	88	715	54	0	0	859	
9	M	0	0	14	137	636	20	0	807	1584
	F	0	0	2	87	651	37	0	777	
10	M	0	0	1	18	111	623	71	824	1555
	F	0	0	1	5	58	611	56	731	
11	M	0	0	0	1	32	140	587	760	872
	F	0	0	0	0	12	92	617	721	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	16	133	151	218
	F	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	67	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	9	20	29	38
	F	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	9	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	19
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	868	840	902	804	823	808	834	5879	11404
	F	785	837	764	871	777	744	747	5525	
	T	1653	1677	1666	1675	1600	1552	1581	11404	

Table 48 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
1994/95	869	626	72
1995/96	880	623	71
1996/97	869	642	74
1997/98	837	626	75
1998/99	814	605	74
1999/00	796	601	76
2000/01	755	583	77
2001/02	765	567	74
2002/03	750	567	76
2003/04	755	572	76
2004/05	743	571	77
2005/06	739	570	77
2006/07	743	578	78
2007/08	710	547	77
2008/09	706	553	78
2009/10	724	571	79
2010/11	786	596	76
2011/12	743	563	76
2012/13	757	588	78

Figure 6: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13

**Table 49: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Primary Schools,
2000/01 to 2012/13**

Year	Number of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
1997/98	837	522	62
1998/99	814	518	64
1999/00	796	535	67
2000/01	755	536	71
2001/02	778	547	70
2002/03	750	566	75
2003/04	755	563	75
2004/05	743	570	77
2005/06	739	567	77
2006/07	743	469	63
2007/08	710	523	74
2008/09	706	522	74
2009/10	724	469	65
2010/11	786	515	66
2011/12	743	537	72
2012/13	756	505	67

**Table 50: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Public Primary Schools,
2000/01 to 2012/13**

Year	Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
1997/98	211	109	57
1998/99	209	127	61
1999/00	195	117	60
2000/01	172	118	69
2001/02	201	124	62
2002/03	184	128	70
2003/04	183	127	69
2004/05	172	127	74
2005/06	170	124	73
2006/07	165	120	73
2007/08	163	111	68
2008/09	153	113	74
2009/10	316	120	38
2010/11	189	111	59
2011/12	180	104	58
2012/13	168	95	57

Table 51: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools

Year	Number of Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Female Trained Teachers
1997/98	626	413	72
1998/99	605	391	65
1999/00	601	418	70
2000/01	583	418	72
2001/02	577	423	73
2002/03	566	423	75
2003/04	572	436	76
2004/05	571	443	78
2005/06	569	443	78
2006/07	578	426	74
2007/08	547	412	75
2008/09	553	409	74
2009/10	562	415	74
2010/11	579	404	74
2011/12	563	433	70
2012/13	588	410	77

Table 52: Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers

Year	Number of Trained Teachers		Total	Percentage of Females
	Male	Female		
1997/98	109	413	522	79
1998/99	127	391	518	75
1999/00	117	418	535	78
2000/01	118	418	536	78
2001/02	124	423	547	77
2002/03	127	419	566	74
2003/04	127	436	563	77
2004/05	127	443	570	78
2005/06	124	443	567	78
2006/07	120	426	469	91
2007/08	111	412	523	79
2008/09	113	409	522	78
2009/10	120	415	469	87
2010/11	111	404	515	81
2011/12	104	433	537	75
2012/13	95	410	505	86

Table 53: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2012/13

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio < 16	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Holy Cross R. C.	50	9	6
Mt. Pleasant Government	30	5	6
Rose Hill Infant	37	5	7
Petite Martinique R. C.	74	9	8
Chantimelle R. C	61	7	9
St. Michael's R. C.	79	9	9
St. Theresa's R. C	95	10	10
Grand Roy Government	106	11	10
Corinth Government	158	16	10
Woburn Methodist	94	9	10
Vendome RC	74	7	11
St. Joseph's R. C.	205	19	11
Holy Innocents Anglican	87	8	11
Concord Government	99	9	11
Florida Government	77	7	11

Table 53 continues on the next page

Table 53: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2012/13

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio < 16	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Harvey Vale Government	93	8	12
Belair Government	157	13	12
L' Esterre Rosary	98	8	12
Constantine Methodist	147	12	12
Mt. Moritz Anglican	74	6	12
Birchgrove R. C.	181	14	13
St. Mary's R. C.	172	13	13
Telescope Government	174	13	13
Hillsborough Government	161	12	13
Woburn Infant	54	4	14
St. John's R. C.	260	19	14
Paraclete Government	155	11	14
St. George's Methodist	301	21	14
St. David's R. C.	231	16	14
Grand Anse RC	279	19	15
River Saltee Government	177	12	15
Tivoli R. C.	252	17	15
Hermitage Government	272	18	15
St. Patrick's R. C	272	18	15

Table 53 continues on the next page

Table 53: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio 2012/13 (Continued)

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio from 16 to 20	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
St. Patrick's Anglican	249	16	16
Holy Innocents Anglican	125	8	16
Mt. Rose SDA	173	11	16
St. Joseph's R. C.	205	13	16
L'Esterre Rosary	112	7	16
River Sallee Government	200	12	17
St. David's R. C.	258	15	17
Samaritan Presbyterian	278	16	17
Hillsborough Government	174	10	17
Hermitage Government	272	16	17
Calliste Government	123	7	18
St. Andrew's R. C.	476	27	18
Bonair Government	353	20	18
St. Dominic's R. C.	283	16	18
Beaulieu RC	256	14	18
Morne Jaloux RC	166	9	18
St. John's Anglican	326	17	19
Happy Hill RC	282	15	19
Dover Government	158	8	20
St. Andrew's Anglican	379	19	20
Crochu R. C.	344	17	20
Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio >20	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
St. Louis Girls' RC	453	22	21
St. George's Anglican Junior	401	19	21
St. George's SDA	387	18	22

Table 54: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio within Parishes, 2012/13

Carriacou & Petite Martinique	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Mt. Pleasant Government	30	5	6
Petite Martinique R. C.	74	9	8
Harvey Vale Government	93	8	12
L' Esterre Rosary	98	8	12
Hillsborough Government	161	12	13
Dover Government	112	7	16
Total	568	49	16

St. David	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
St. Theresa's R. C	95	10	10
Corinth Government	158	16	10
St. Joseph's R. C.	205	19	11
St. David's R. C.	231	16	14
St. Dominic's R. C.	275	17	16
Crochu R. C.	316	17	19
Total	1280	95	16

St. John	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Grand Roy Government	106	11	10
Concord Government	99	9	11
Florida Government	77	7	11
St. John's R. C.	260	19	14
St. John's Anglican	333	19	18
Total	875	66	14

St. Mark	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bonair	347	22	16
Samaritan	250	15	17
Total	597	36	18

St. Patrick	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Rose Hill Infant	37	5	7
Chantimelle R. C	61	7	9
River Sallee Government	177	12	15
Hermitage Government	272	18	15
St. Patrick's R. C	272	18	15
Mt. Rose SDA	113	7	16
St. Patrick's Anglican	236	14	17
Total	1168	80	16

Table 54 continues on the next page

Table 54: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio within Parishes, 2012/13 (continued)

St. Andrew	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Holy Cross R. C.	50	9	6
St. Michael's R. C.	79	9	9
Holy Innocents Anglican	87	8	11
Belair Government	157	13	12
Birchgrove R. C.	181	14	13
St. Mary's R. C.	172	13	13
Telescope Government	174	13	13
Paraclete Government	155	11	14
Tivoli R. C.	252	17	15
St. Giles Anglican	110	7	16
St. Andrew's Methodist	614	33	19
St. Andrew's R. C.	466	25	19
St. Andrew's Anglican	413	21	20
Total	2910	187	16

St. George	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Woburn Methodist	94	9	10
Vendome RC	74	7	11
Constantine Methodist	147	12	12
Mt. Moritz Anglican	74	6	12
Woburn Infant	54	4	14
St. George's Methodist	301	21	14
Grand Anse RC	279	19	15
Happy Hill RC	299	19	16
St. Paul's Government	191	12	16
Morne Jaloux RC	162	10	16
Beaulieu RC	245	15	16
St. George's Anglican Senior	218	13	17
Calliste Government	177	9	20
South St. George's Governme	450	22	20
St. Louis Girls' RC	453	22	21
St. George's Anglican Junior	401	19	21
St. George's SDA	387	18	22
Parish Total	4006	237	17

National Total	11404	750	15
-----------------------	--------------	------------	-----------

Table 55: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2012/13

Primary Schools with < 60% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Harvey Vale Government	8	0	0
St. Michael's R. C.	9	1	11
Mt. Pleasant Government	5	1	20
Rose Hill Infant	5	1	20
L' Esterre Rosary	8	2	25
Mt. Moritz Anglican	6	2	33
Hillsborough Government	12	5	42
Birchgrove R. C.	14	6	43
Vendome RC	7	3	43
Florida Government	7	3	43
Grand Anse RC	19	9	47
Morne Jaloux RC	10	5	50
St. George's Anglican Senior	13	7	54
Paraclete Government	11	6	55
Petite Martinique R. C.	9	5	56
Calliste Government	9	5	56
Dover Government	7	4	57
St. John's R. C.	19	11	58
River Sallee Government	12	7	58
St. Dominic's R. C.	17	10	59

Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
St. George's SDA	18	11	61
St. George's Anglican Junior	19	12	63
St. John's Anglican	19	12	63
Grand Roy Government	11	7	64
Woburn Methodist	9	6	67
St. David's R. C.	16	11	69
St. Mary's R. C.	13	9	69

Primary Schools with 70% to 75% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
St. Theresa's R. C	10	7	70
St. Giles Anglican	7	5	71
St. Patrick's Anglican	14	10	71
St. Andrew's R. C.	25	18	72
Hermitage Government	18	13	72
St. Patrick's R. C	18	13	72
South St. George's Government	22	16	73
Bonair	22	16	73
Beaulieu RC	15	11	73
Samaritan	15	11	73
St. Joseph's R. C.	19	14	74
Holy Innocents Anglican	8	6	75
Corinth Government	16	12	75
Woburn Infant	4	3	75
Constantine Methodist	12	9	75

Table 55 continues on the next page

Table 55: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2012/13 (continued)

Primary Schools with 76% to 80% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
St. George's Methodist	21	16	76
Tivoli R. C.	17	13	76
Telescope Government	13	10	77
St. Andrew's Methodist	33	26	79

Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
St. Andrew's Anglican	21	17	81
St. Louis Girls' RC	22	18	82
Crochu R. C.	17	14	82
Belair Government	13	11	85
Chantimelle R. C	7	6	86
Mt. Rose SDA	7	6	86
Concord Government	9	8	89

Primary Schools with 90% to 100% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
St. Paul's Government	12	11	92
Holy Cross R. C.	9	9	100
Happy Hill RC	19	19	100

Table 56: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Parishes, 2012/13

St. David	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
St. Dominic's R. C.	17	10	59
St. David's R. C.	16	11	69
St. Theresa's R. C	10	7	70
St. Joseph's R. C.	19	14	74
Corinth Government	16	12	75
Crochu R. C.	17	14	82
Parish Total	95	68	88

St. John	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Florida Government	7	3	43
St. John's R. C.	19	11	58
St. John's Anglican	19	12	63
Grand Roy Government	11	7	64
Concord Government	9	8	89
Parish Total	65	41	71

St. Mark	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bonair Government	22	16	73
Samaritan Presbyterian	15	11	73
Parish Total	37	27	73

St. Patrick	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Rose Hill Infant	5	1	20
River Saltee Government	12	7	58
St. Patrick's Anglican	14	10	71
Hermitage Government	18	13	72
St. Patrick's R. C	18	13	72
Chantimelle R. C	7	6	86
Mt. Rose SDA	7	6	86
Parish Total	81	56	69

Carriacou & Petite Martinique	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Harvey Vale Government	8	0	0
Mt. Pleasant Government	5	1	20
L' Esterre Rosary	8	2	25
Hillsborough Government	12	5	42
Petite Martinique R. C.	9	5	56
Dover Government	7	4	57
Parish Total	49	17	35

Table 56 continues on the next page

Table 56: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Parishes, 2012/13 (continued)

St. Andrew	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
St. Michael's R. C.	9	1	11
Birchgrove R. C.	13	6	46
Paraclete Government	11	6	55
St. Mary's R. C.	13	9	69
St. Giles Anglican	7	5	71
St. Andrew's R. C.	25	18	72
Holy Innocents Anglican	8	6	75
Tivoli R. C.	17	13	76
Telescope Government	13	10	77
St. Andrew's Methodist	33	26	79
St. Andrew's Anglican	21	17	81
Belair Government	13	11	85
Holy Cross R. C.	9	9	100
Parish Total	192	137	71

St. George	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Mt. Moritz Anglican	6	2	33
Vendome RC	7	3	43
Grand Anse RC	19	9	47
Morne Jaloux RC	10	5	50
St. George's Anglican Senior	13	7	54
Calliste Government	9	5	56
St. George's SDA	18	11	61
St. George's Anglican Junior	19	12	63
Woburn Methodist	9	6	67
South St. George's Governm	22	16	73
Beaulieu RC	15	11	73
Woburn Infant	4	3	75
Constantine Methodist	12	9	75
St. George's Methodist	21	16	76
St. Louis Girls' RC	22	18	82
St. Paul's Government	12	11	92
Happy Hill RC	19	19	100
Parish Total	237	163	69

National Total	756	509	67
-----------------------	------------	------------	-----------

Table 57: Distribution of Primary School Teachers by Grade, 2012/13

Teaching Grade	Male	Female	Total	% Male	% Female
C	2	5	7	29%	71%
E	41	88	129	32%	68%
F	30	82	112	27%	73%
G	80	355	435	18%	82%
H	15	57	72	0%	0%
I	0	1	1	0%	0%
Total	168	588	756	22%	78%

Table 58: Percentage Share of Teachers by Grade, 2012/13

Teaching Grade	Male	Female	Total	% Total
C	2	5	7	1%
E	41	88	129	17%
F	30	82	112	15%
G	80	355	435	58%
H	15	57	72	10%
I	0	1	1	0%
Total	168	588	756	100%

Table 59: Projection of Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2009/10 to 2015/16

Year	Enrolment	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
2008/09	11950	17	722
2009/10	13576	17	790
2010/11	13139	18	738
2011/12	12872	18	699
2012/13	11404	19	599
2013/14	12251	20	623
2014/15	11993	20	591
2015/16	11171	21	534

Note : Pupil/Teacher Ratio has been assumed to increase linearly from 17 (actual) in 2008/09 to 21 in 2015/16

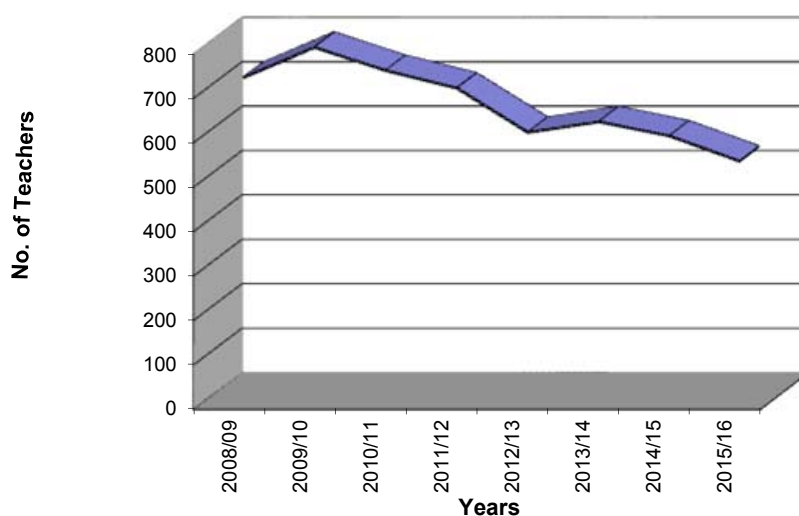
Figure 7: Projections of Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2009/10 to 2015/16

Table 60: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2015/16

Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
2008/09	722			
2009/10	790	-68	18	86
2010/11	738	52	20	-33
2011/12	699	40	18	-21
2012/13	662	37	17	-19
2013/14	623	39	17	-23
2014/15	591	32	16	-16
2015/16	534	57	15	-42

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout, migration, resignation etc.is about 2.5% of the number of teaching positions in the previous year.(see table below)

Table 61: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 1998 to 2012/13

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
1998/99	814	28	3.4
1999/00	796	17	2.1
2000/01	755	14	1.9
2001/02	765	18	2.4
2002/03	750	22	2.9
2003/04	755	12	1.6
2004/05	743	15	2.0
2005/06	739	19	2.6
2006/07	743	19	2.6
2007/08	710	18	2.5
2008/09	706	26	3.7
2009/10	724	56	7.7
2010/11	786	23	2.9
2011/12	743	41	5.5
2012/13	756	64	8.5

Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement and other reasons.

Table 62: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave and New Appointments in Primary Schools, 2012 - 13

Status/Grade	New Appointments			Teachers on Study Leave		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
C	0	0	0	0	2	2
E	0	2	2	3	7	10
F	3	1	4	2	5	7
G	1	0	1	0	4	4
H	0	1	1	0	0	0
I	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total	4	4	8	5	19	24

Table 63: Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2008/09 to 2015/16

	Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Million (EC\$)
Actuals	1995/96	23449	570	13.4
	1996/97	22283	694	15.5
	1997/98	22133	762	16.9
	1998/99	20941	899	18.8
	1999/00	20357	971	19.8
	2000/01	19134	1028	19.7
	2001/02	18399	1194	22.0
	2002/03	17352	1283	22.3
	2003/04	16022	1573	25.2
	2004/05	15550	1621	25.2
	2005/06	14380	1814	28.0
	2006/07	13481	1876	28.5
	2007/08	14380	1968	28.3
	2008/09	11950	2642	31.6
Projected	2009/10	13576	2985	35.7
	2010/11	13139	3373	45.8
	2012/12	12872	3812	50.1
	2012/13	11404	4307	55.4
	2013/14	12251	4867	55.5
	2014/15	11993	5500	67.4
	2015/16	11171	6215	74.5

Notes : Expenditure per pupil has increased at an annual rate of 13% during 1995/96 to 2008/09.(see Table 13)

For projection purposes annual expenditure per pupil has been assumed

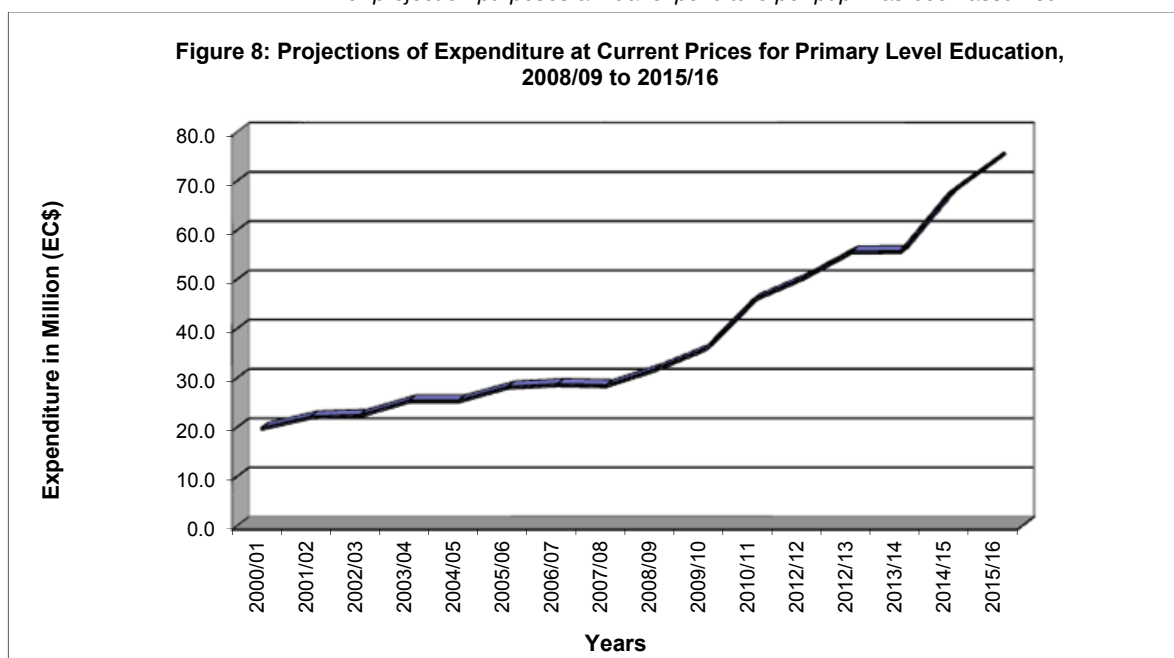


Table 64: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13

St. David	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Corinth Government	158	151	96
Crochu R. C.	316	238	75
St. David's R. C.	231	80	35
St. Dominic's R. C.	275	172	63
St. Joseph's R. C.	205	130	63
St. Theresa's R. C.	95	88	93
Parish Total	1280	859	67

St. John	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Concord Government	99	97	98
Grand Roy Government	106	100	94
Florida Government	77	94	122
St. John's Anglican	333	259	78
St. John's R. C.	260	258	99
Total	875	808	92

St. Mark	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Bonair Government	347	230	66
Samaritan Presbyterian	250	166	66
Parish Total	597	396	66

Table 64 continues on the next page

Table 64: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 (continued)

St. Patrick	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
River Sallee Government	177	110	62
Hermitage Government	272	225	83
St. Patrick's Anglican	236	180	76
St. Patrick's R. C	272	195	72
Chantimelle R. C	61	61	100
Mt. Rose SDA	113	100	88
Rose Hill Infant	37	37	100
Total	1168	908	78

Carriacou & Petite Martinique	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Hillsborough Government	161	60	37
Dover Government	112	80	71
Harvey Vale Government	93	86	92
L'Esterre Rosary	98	93	95
Mt. Pleasant Government	30	30	100
Petite Martinique R. C	74	54	73
Parish Total	568	403	71

St. Andrew	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Belair Government	157	157	100
Paraclete Government	155	118	76
St. Andrew's Anglican	413	270	65
St. Giles Anglican	110	63	57
Holy Innocents Anglican	87	87	100
St. Andrew's R. C	466	273	59
Holy Cross R. C	50	50	100
Birchgrove R. C	181	103	57
St. Michael's R. C	79	73	92
St. Mary's R. C	172	165	96
Tivoli R. C	252	193	77
St. Andrew's Methodist	614	300	49
Telescope Government	174	174	100
Parish Total	2910	2026	70

Table 64 continues on the next page

Table 64: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 (continued)

St. George	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
St. Paul's Government	191	56	29
South St. George's Government	450	Info not available	...
Calliste Government	177	101	57
St. George's Anglican Senior	218	Info not available	...
Mt. Moritz Anglican	74	NA	...
Beaulieu RC	245	132	54
St. Louis Girls' RC	453	200	44
Happy Hill RC	299	172	58
Grand Anse RC	279	89	32
Morne Jaloux RC	162	130	80
Vendome R. C	74	74	100
Woburn Infant	54	54	100
Woburn Methodist	94	85	90
St. George's Methodist	301	182	60
Constantine Methodist	147	133	90
St. George's SDA	387	179	46
St. George's Anglican Junior	401	64	16
Total	4006	1651	41%

National Total	Enrolment	Total Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
	11404	7051	62

Table 65: Percentage of Female Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13

St. David	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
Corinth Government	151	77	51
Crochu R. C	238	129	54
St. David's R. C	80	43	54
St. Dominic's R.C	172	88	51
St. Joseph's R. C	130	75	58
St. Theresa's R. C	88	48	55
Parish Total	859	460	54
St. John	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
Concord Government	97	37	38
Florida Government	94	51	54
Grand Roy Government	100	40	40
St. John's Anglican	259	136	53
St. John's R. C	258	120	47
Parish Total	808	384	48
St. Mark	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
Bonair Government	230	105	46
Samaritan Presbyterian	166	86	52
Parish Total	396	191	48
St. Patrick	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
Chantimelle R. C	61	32	52
Hermitage Government	225	115	51
Mt. Rose SDA	100	70	70
River Sallee Government	110	50	45
Rose Hill Infant	37	17	46
St. Patrick's Anglican	180	80	44
St. Patrick's R. C	195	95	49
Parish Total	908	459	51
Carriacou & P. Martinique	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
Dover Government	80	38	48
Harvey Vale Government	86	34	40
Hillsborough Government	60	20	33
L'Esterre Rosary	93	36	39
Mt. Pleasant Government	30	12	40
Petite Martinique R. C	54	29	54
Parish Total	403	169	42

Table 65 continues on the next page

Table 65: Percentage of Female Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools by Parish, 2012/13 (Continued)

St. Andrew	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
Belair Government	157	67	43
Paraclete Government	118	71	60
St. Andrew's Anglican	270	130	48
St. Giles Anglican	63	29	46
Holy Innocents Anglican	87	35	40
St. Andrew's R. C	273	147	54
Holy Cross R. C	50	21	42
Birchgrove R. C	103	41	40
St. Michael's R. C	73	35	48
St. Mary's R. C	165	93	56
Tivoli R. C	193	93	48
St. Andrew's Methodist	300	175	58
Telescope Government	174	74	43
Parish Total	2026	1011	50

St. George	Total Beneficiaries	Female Beneficiaries	% Female Beneficiaries
St. Paul's Government	56	24	43
South St. George's Govt	....	.....	NA
Calliste Government	101	42	42
St. George's Anglican Senior	....	.....	NA
Mt. Mortiz Anglican	....	.....	NA
Beaulieu R. C	132	71	54
St. Louis Girl's R. C	200	200	100
Happy Hill R. C	172	86	50
Grand Anse R. C	89	40	45
Morne Jaloux R. C	130	64	49
Vendome R. C	91	48	53
Woburn Infant	54	27	50
Woburn Methodist	85	38	45
St. George's Methodist	182	81	45
Constantine Methodist	133	53	40
St. George's SDA	179	86	48
St. George's Ang. Junior	64	29	47
Parish Total	1668	889	53

Table 66: Percentage of Students Scoring Fifty Percent or More in Both English and Mathematics at the Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 2000 to 2013

Year	% Passing		
	Males	Females	Total
2000	5.8	9.1	7.5
2001	17.2	23.9	21.0
2002	22.0	38.9	30.2
2003	23.2	39.2	31.2
2004	.....	.....	.....
2005	.....	.....	.....
2006	21.2	28.6	24.9
2007	31.7	38.2	35.0
2008	40.5	51.4	45.7
2009	34.7	45.9	40.2
2010	.....	.....	.....
2011	16.4	21.4	37.8
2012	43.7	58.7	51.0
2013	29.5	44.2	36.8

Table 67: Percentage of Students Scoring Fifty Percent or More in Mathematics at the Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 1999 to 2013

Year	% Passing		
	Males	Females	Total
1999	13.2	22.2	7.5
2000	5.8	9.1	10.2
2001	17.2	23.9	21.0
2002	22.0	38.9	30.2
2003	23.2	39.2	31.2
2004	.....	.....	.....
2005	.....	.....	.....
2006	21.2	28.6	24.9
2007	31.7	38.2	35.0
2008	40.5	51.4	45.7
2009	34.7	45.9	40.2
2010	.....	.....	.....
2011	40.8	51.8	46.1
2012	50.4	63.6	56.8
2013	31.0	45.4	38.1

Table 68: Percentage of Students Scoring Fifty Percent or More in Language Arts at the Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 1999 to 2013

Year	% Passing		
	Males	Females	Total
1999	21.3	40.9	31.9
2000	14.5	28.2	21.5
2001	17.7	32.8	34.1
2002	27.7	42.8	35.3
2003	30.5	43.7	37.1
2004	.....	.....	.....
2005	.....	.....	.....
2006	46.4	67.8	57.8
2007	31.0	57.7	44.5
2008	42.4	69.7	55.3
2009	51.4	77.2	64.1
2010	.....	.....	.....
2011	50.2	72.8	64.2
2012	55.9	76.5	66.0
2013	59.7	82.0	70.7

Table 69: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 Minimum Competency Test, 1999 to 2013

Year	English Language	Mathematics
1999	37.0	30.0
2000	31.7	25.2
2001	34.2	36.1
2002	44.3	38.1
2003	52.6	39.4
2004	.....	.....
2005	.....	.....
2006	58.0	24.9
2007	47.5	41.2
2008	52.4	47.9
2009	55.2	43.7
2010	.....	.....
2011	55.1	49.2
2012	58.8	56.2
2013	59.7	43.2

Table 70: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examination, 2001 to 2013

Year	Number Sat	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned	No. of Females Assigned	% Females Assigned
2001	3945	1986	50	1124	57
2002	3585	1948	54	1068	55
2003	3442	1947	57	1094	56
2004	3248	1800	55	1009	56
2005	3500	1822	52	970	53
2006	3471	2000	58	951	48
2007	3398	2308	68	1186	51
2008	2798	2098	75	993	47
2009	2665	1860	70	950	51
2010	2454	1760	72	927	53
2011	2290	1994	87	1039	52
2012	1722	1722	100	795	46
2013	1734	1699	98	847	50

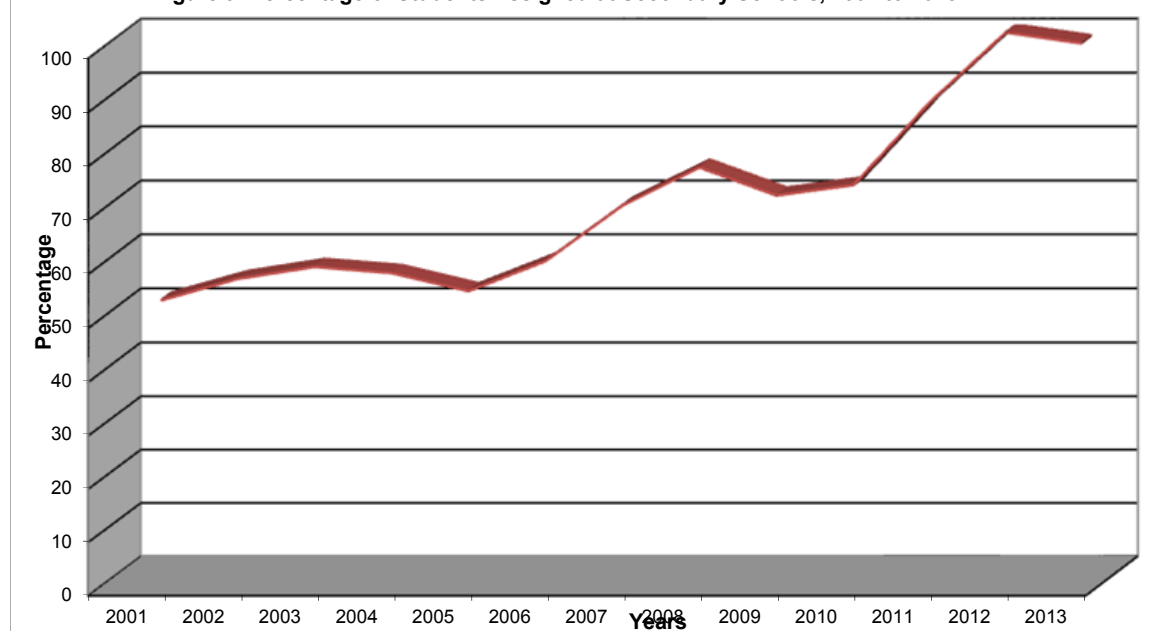
Figure 9: Percentage of Students Assigned at Secondary Schools, 2001 to 2013

Table 71: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Pupils Who Received Placement Awards at the Common Entrance Examinations, 2005 to 2013

School	2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2011		2012 (CPEA)		2013(CPEA)	
	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned
Beaulieu Roman Catholic	76	49%	46	63%	49	53%	60	70%	51	57%	62	41.9%	42	100%	35	97%
Belair Government	69	25%	62	50%	53	55%	37	54%	43	58%	21	57.1%	18	100%	16	100%
Birchgrove Roman Catholic	78	24%	56	68%	54	63%	36	72%	31	42%	28	46.4%	15	100%	21	100%
Bonair Government	126	40%	122	48%	112	71%	77	57%	76	78%	58	53.5%	36	100%	37	100%
Calliste Government	39	13%	32	69%	16	56%	26	58%	25	40%	26	46.2%	9	100%	18	100%
Chantimelle Roman Catholic	27	30%	26	54%	20	60%	13	85%	11	73%	14	71.4%	10	100%	7	100%
Concord Government	41	39%	49	43%	39	44%	33	79%	27	81%	15	60.0%	10	100%	11	100%
Constantine Methodist	55	16%	65	55%	59	73%	41	76%	40	68%	32	50.0%	19	100%	20	85%
Corinth Government	55	18%	64	53%	60	57%	47	87%	37	43%	33	57.6%	18	100%	20	100%
Crochu Roman Catholic	76	39%	76	47%	87	82%	62	92%	55	80%	54	59.3%	44	100%	47	100%
Dover Government	21	67%	21	95%	23	100%	15	100%	26	100%	32	50.0%	25	100%	16	100%
Florida Government	38	29%	34	41%	36	47%	29	59%	28	64%	7	57.1%	5	100%	8	88%
Grand Anse Roman Catholic	98	15%	102	45%	106	56%	69	83%	67	40%	58	62.1%	52	100%	41	95%
Grand Roy Government	28	32%	30	67%	26	65%	28	75%	21	86%	16	43.8%	15	100%	14	93%
Happy Hill Roman Catholic	92	25%	81	49%	85	49%	78	87%	56	48%	51	43.1%	33	100%	36	100%
Harvey Vale Government	19	53%	13	100%	14	100%	20	100%	19	100%	17	76.5%	11	100%	16	88%
Hermitage Government	103	31%	97	46%	93	59%	69	36%	82	48%	48	41.7%	39	100%	39	97%
Hillsborough Government	29	45%	34	97%	38	100%	39	100%	24	100%	22	90.9%	19	100%	31	100%
Holy Cross Roman Catholic	33	30%	34	53%	24	67%	18	39%	25	68%	18	44.4%	6	100%	9	100%
Holy Innocents Anglican	39	31%	27	67%	19	68%	21	81%	19	68%	17	58.8%	14	100%	13	100%
JW Fletcher Memorial R C	76	21%	63	59%	47	62%	34	65%	32	53%	29	20.7%	25	100%	-----	-----
L Esterre Rosary	20	30%	21	95%	14	100%	22	100%	18	100%	12	75.0%	19	100%	15	100%
Morne Jalous Roman Catholic	37	22%	48	69%	40	63%	39	62%	41	51%	36	66.7%	24	100%	16	100%
Mount Mortiz Anglican	21	52%	13	54%	15	60%	13	54%	18	61%	14	64.3%	8	100%	6	100%
Mount Pleasant Government	9	67%	9	100%	11	100%	9	89%	8	100%	9	66.7%	8	100%	5	100%
Mount Rose Seven Day Adventist	52	42%	42	69%	42	67%	38	53%	41	66%	32	62.5%	23	100%	16	94%
Paraclete Government	53	23%	49	43%	57	63%	33	79%	31	48%	32	31.3%	15	100%	22	91%
Petit Martinique R C	19	53%	20	105%	15	100%	17	100%	13	100%	11	72.7%	9	100%	12	92%
River Saltee Government	46	46%	49	67%	48	81%	42	74%	25	80%	38	47.4%	21	100%	25	96%
Samaritan Presbyterian	73	40%	75	64%	60	77%	51	75%	50	78%	46	67.9%	41	100%	27	89%
South St George Government	109	27%	117	50%	117	61%	88	75%	80	58%	63	54.0%	57	100%	54	100%
St Andrews Anglican	85	22%	80	56%	85	53%	71	56%	72	49%	59	30.5%	38	100%	66	85%
St Andrews Methodist	139	42%	165	51%	170	74%	132	58%	141	61%	118	58.5%	71	100%	98	100%
St Andrews Roman Catholic	123	51%	119	66%	123	69%	104	76%	108	76%	84	58.3%	65	100%	62	100%
St Davids Roman Catholic	77	30%	68	34%	82	72%	53	62%	50	54%	48	58.3%	30	100%	43	100%
St Dominics Roman Catholic	52	44%	58	78%	52	88%	39	95%	47	83%	31	74.2%	30	100%	38	97%
St Georges Anglican Sen	140	37%	143	59%	149	62%	150	75%	130	53%	135	57.0%	109	100%	107	98%
St Georges Methodist	69	32%	79	44%	73	68%	68	78%	54	43%	50	34.0%	28	100%	33	100%

Table 71: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Pupils Who Received Placement Awards at the Common Entrance Examinations, 2005 to 2013

School	2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2011		2012 (CPEA)		2013(CPEA)	
	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned
St Georges Seven Day Adventist	58	53%	69	45%	92	50%	92	76%	60	87%	62	75.9%	42	100%	54	96%
St Giles Anglican	29	28%	30	50%	28	71%	18	94%	10	70%	21		12	100%	19	100%
St Johns Anglican	82	45%	70	67%	71	79%	60	95%	60	98%	44	68.2%	33	100%	40	100%
St Johns Roman Catholic	69	51%	74	43%	77	69%	51	76%	54	69%	39	68.2%	28	100%	35	100%
St Josephs Roman Catholic	72	42%	66	62%	62	82%	34	79%	44	52%	53	54.8%	25	100%	25	100%
St Louis Girls Roman Catholic	86	58%	96	67%	114	71%	117	87%	94	78%	90	82.2%	88	100%	70	99%
St Marys Roman Catholic	59	19%	56	63%	43	81%	27	74%	24	54%	90	82.0%	19	100%	22	95%
St Michaels Roman Catholic	44	27%	32	50%	34	50%	29	52%	30	57%	12	58.3%	9	100%	11	100%
St Patricks Anglican	62	27%	85	51%	69	75%	56	70%	60	67%	47	55.3%	22	100%	29	100%
St Patricks Roman Catholic	98	23%	94	60%	84	73%	65	72%	62	74%	41	63.4%	29	100%	28	96%
St Pauls Government	79	30%	69	46%	58	43%	48	67%	34	38%	43	34.9%	30	100%	18	100%
St Theresas Roman Catholic	38	24%	42	33%	42	52%	26	88%	21	62%	19	31.2%	16	100%	7	100%
Telescope Primary	40	38%	58	40%	52	75%	33	61%	41	56%	22	31.8%	17	100%	20	95%
Tivoli Roman Catholic	93	24%	84	44%	84	51%	77	64%	67	42%	47	61.7%	30	100%	32	91%
Vendome Roman Catholic	15	47%	10	60%	13	69%	11	82%	14	93%	9	88.9%	7	100%	12	100%
Woburn Methodist	56	27%	39	54%	39	62%	31	81%	26	62%	29	55.2%	19	100%	20	100%
Total	3500	52%	3471	58%	3398	68%	2798	75%	2656	70%	2289	60%	1722	100%	1740	98%

Table 71: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Pupils Who Received Placement Awards at the Common Entrance Examinations, 2005 to 2013

School	2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2011		2012(CPEA)		2013(CPEA)	
	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned
Mount Pleasant Government	9	67%	9	100%	11	100%	9	89%	8	100%	9	66.7%	8	100%	5	100%
Mount Rose Seven Day Adventist	52	42%	42	69%	42	67%	38	53%	41	66%	32	62.5%	23	100%	16	94%
Paraclete Government	53	23%	49	43%	57	63%	33	79%	31	48%	32	31.3%	15	100%	22	91%
Petit Martinique R C	19	53%	20	105%	15	100%	17	100%	13	100%	11	72.7%	9	100%	12	92%
River Saltee Government	46	46%	49	67%	48	81%	42	74%	25	80%	38	47.4%	21	100%	25	96%
Samaritan Presbyterian	73	40%	75	64%	60	77%	51	75%	50	78%	46	67.9%	41	100%	27	89%
South St George Government	109	27%	117	50%	117	61%	88	75%	80	58%	63	54.0%	57	100%	54	100%
St Andrews Anglican	85	22%	80	56%	85	53%	71	56%	72	49%	59	30.5%	38	100%	66	85%
St Andrews Methodist	139	42%	165	51%	170	74%	132	58%	141	61%	118	58.5%	71	100%	98	100%
St Andrews Roman Catholic	123	51%	119	66%	123	69%	104	76%	108	76%	84	58.3%	65	100%	62	100%
St Davids Roman Catholic	77	30%	68	34%	82	72%	53	62%	50	54%	48	58.3%	30	100%	43	100%
St Dominics Roman Catholic	52	44%	58	78%	52	88%	39	95%	47	83%	31	74.2%	30	100%	38	97%
St Georges Anglican Sen	140	37%	143	59%	149	62%	150	75%	130	53%	135	57.0%	109	100%	107	98%
St Georges Methodist	69	32%	79	44%	73	68%	68	78%	54	43%	50	34.0%	28	100%	33	100%
St Georges Seven Day Adventist	58	53%	69	45%	92	50%	92	76%	60	87%	62	75.9%	42	100%	54	96%
St Giles Anglican	29	28%	30	50%	28	71%	18	94%	10	70%	21		12	100%	19	100%
St Johns Anglican	82	45%	70	67%	71	79%	60	95%	60	98%	44	68.2%	33	100%	40	100%
St Johns Roman Catholic	69	51%	74	43%	77	69%	51	76%	54	69%	39	68.2%	28	100%	35	100%
St Josephs Roman Catholic	72	42%	66	62%	62	82%	34	79%	44	52%	53	54.8%	25	100%	25	100%
St Louis Girls Roman Catholic	86	58%	96	67%	114	71%	117	87%	94	78%	90	82.2%	88	100%	70	99%
St Marys Roman Catholic	59	19%	56	63%	43	81%	27	74%	24	54%	90	82.0%	19	100%	22	95%
St Michaels Roman Catholic	44	27%	32	50%	34	50%	29	52%	30	57%	12	58.3%	9	100%	11	100%
St Patricks Anglican	62	27%	85	51%	69	75%	56	70%	60	67%	47	55.3%	22	100%	29	100%
St Patricks Roman Catholic	98	23%	94	60%	84	73%	65	72%	62	74%	41	63.4%	29	100%	28	96%
St Pauls Government	79	30%	69	46%	58	43%	48	67%	34	38%	43	34.9%	30	100%	18	100%
St Therasas Roman Catholic	38	24%	42	33%	42	52%	26	88%	21	62%	19	31.2%	16	100%	7	100%
Telescope Primary	40	38%	58	40%	52	75%	33	61%	41	56%	22	31.8%	17	100%	20	95%
Tivoli Roman Catholic	93	24%	84	44%	84	51%	77	64%	67	42%	47	61.7%	30	100%	32	91%
Vendome Roman Catholic	15	47%	10	60%	13	69%	11	82%	14	93%	9	88.9%	7	100%	12	100%
Woburn Methodist	56	27%	39	54%	39	62%	31	81%	26	62%	29	55.2%	19	100%	20	100%
Total	3500	52%	3471	58%	3398	68%	2798	75%	2656	70%	2289	59.9%	1722	100%	1740	98%

Table 71: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Pupils Who Received Placement Awards at the Common Entrance Examinations, 2005 to 2013

School	2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2011		2012		2013	
	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned	No. Sat	% Assigned
St Louis Girls Roman Catholic	86	58%	96	67%	114	71%	117	87%	94	78%	90	82.2%	88	100%	70	99%
St Marys Roman Catholic	59	19%	56	63%	43	81%	27	74%	24	54%	90	82.0%	19	100%	22	95%
St Michaels Roman Catholic	44	27%	32	50%	34	50%	29	52%	30	57%	12	58.3%	9	100%	11	100%
St Patricks Anglican	62	27%	85	51%	69	75%	56	70%	60	67%	47	55.3%	22	100%	29	100%
St Patricks Roman Catholic	98	23%	94	60%	84	73%	65	72%	62	74%	41	63.4%	29	100%	28	96%
St Pauls Government	79	30%	69	46%	58	43%	48	67%	34	38%	43	34.9%	30	100%	18	100%
St Therasas Roman Catholic	38	24%	42	33%	42	52%	26	88%	21	62%	19	31.2%	16	100%	7	100%
Telescope Primary	40	38%	58	40%	52	75%	33	61%	41	56%	22	31.8%	17	100%	20	95%
Tivoli Roman Catholic	93	24%	84	44%	84	51%	77	64%	67	42%	47	61.7%	30	100%	32	91%
Vendome Roman Catholic	15	47%	10	60%	13	69%	11	82%	14	93%	9	88.9%	7	100%	12	100%
Woburn Methodist	56	27%	39	54%	39	62%	31	81%	26	62%	29	55.2%	19	100%	20	100%
Total	3500	52%	3471	58%	3398	68%	2798	75%	2656	70%	2289	59.9%	1722	100%	1740	98%

Table 72: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations by Parish, 2005 to 2013.

Parish	2005			2006			2007			2008			2009		
	No. Sat	No. Assigned	% Assigned	No. Sat	No. Assigned	% Assigned	No. Sat	No. Assigned	% Assigned	No. Sat	No. Assigned	% Assigned	No. Sat	No. Assigned	% Assigned
C'cou & P. Martinique	117	59	50	118	116	98	115	115	100	122	121	99	109	109	100
St. Mark	199	80	40	197	106	54	172	125	73	128	82	64	126	98	78
St. David	302	95	31	378	194	51	390	286	73	269	228	85	259	165	64
St. Andrew	954	271	28	862	465	54	834	543	65	642	412	64	665	392	59
St. Patrick	388	123	32	393	220	56	356	247	69	283	173	61	281	180	64
St. John	289	122	42	257	134	52	249	160	64	201	160	80	190	154	81
St. George	1377	524	38	1270	767	60	1282	838	65	1154	919	80	1026	669	65
Total	3500	1274	52	3471	2002	58	3398	2314	68	2798	2095	75	2656	1767	70

Table 72: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations by Parish, 2005 to 2013.

Parish	2011			2012(CPEA)			2013(CPEA)		
	No. Sat	No. Assigned	% Assigned	No. Sat	No. Assigned	% Assigned	No. Sat	No. Assigned	% Assigned
C'cou & P. Martinique	103	103	100%	94	94	100%	95	92	97%
St. Mark	104	104	100%	77	77	100%	64	61	95%
St. David	185	151	82%	169	169	100%	181	180	99%
St. Andrew	567	517	91%	351	351	100%	427	410	96%
St. Patrick	220	203	92%	144	144	100%	144	140	97%
St. John	121	121	100%	91	91	100%	108	106	98%
St. George	989	843	85%	806	806	100%	721	710	98%
Total	2289	2042	89%	1732	1732	100%	1740	1699	98%

Table 73: Percentage of Students Passing the School Leaving Examinations, 1994 to 2013

Year	No. Sat	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Assigned to Secondary Schools	Number Assigned to Skills Centers
1994	598	108	18	43	28
1995	780	190	24	49	19
1996	788	115	15	60	16
1997	834	169	20	63	51
1998	926	177	19	51	45
1999	1101	137	12	49	14
2000	1093	172	16	48	50
2001	780	227	29	75	18
2002	812	153	21	79	20
2003	622	119	19	62	19
2004	480	67	14	31	21
2005	420	102	24	40	26
2006	325	75	23	28	18
2007	259	61	24	31	14
2008	229	64	28	33	13
2009	70	18	26	9	5
2010	60	23	38	19	....
2011	80	30	38	19	....
2012	114	27	24	56	....
2013	28	10	36	....	....

Table 74: Percentage of Passes in Various Subject Areas at School Leaving Examinations, 2000 to 2006

Subject	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
	Number of Entries	% Passes	Number of Entries	% Passes	Number of Entries	% Passes	Number of Entries	% Passes	Number of Entries	% Passes	Number of Entries	% Passes	Number of Entries	% Passes
Mathematics	978	32	896	34	749	33	599	27	476	19	267	28	213	45
English	994	72.5	896	71	778	54	601	47	476	48	273	40	218	32
History	700	21.6	749	43	660	35	500	62	403	67	254	42	176	63
Geography	769	15.9	738	21	596	28	474	28	371	28	230	17	177	31
Agriculture Science	831	43.3	825	39	734	43	546	50	431	13	259	36	196	25
Clothing and Textiles	35	41.7	47	49	29	72	37	46	11	82	4	0	1	0
Woodwork	124	42.7	135	27	93	43	80	60	48	59	53	47	35	3
General Science	742	40.7	703	27	635	20	516	25	410	48	235	19	188	19
Health Science	495	47.5	836	54	723	38	585	34	437	24	256	34	189	25
Art	264	100	269	97	293	99	228	57	159	99	120	93	94	98
Spanish	40	32.5	3	100	14	43	9	44	3	100	4	25	6	100
Business Education	148	40.5	209	34	91	37	65	63	46	54	25	52	28	93
Home Economics	85	95.3	171	62	110	70	82	85	70	74	34	68	21	95
Social Studies	564	40.6	574	34	571	56	461	37	415	48	227	37	181	21

Table 75: Public and Private Primary Schools Ranked According to Pass Rates in School Leaving Examination, 2013

Primary Schools	Number of Entries	Percentage Pass
Programme for Adolescent	11	45.0
Prison's FACE	10	30.0
Programme for Adolescent	3	100.0
T.A Marryshow Community College FACE	3	100.0
Constantine FACE	1	100.0
Total	28	

Table 75 continues on the next page

Table 75: Public and Private Primary Schools Ranked According to Pass Rates in School Leaving Examination, 2012/13 (continued)

Primary Schools	Number of Entries	Percentage Pass
St. Theresa's R. C	15	13.3
N.E.W.L.O. - St. David's	33	12.1
St. Patrick's Anglican	9	11.1
New Life Organisation	18	11.0
Woburn Methodist	31	9.7
St. Paul's Government	23	8.7
Hermitage Government	13	7.7
Chantimelle R. C	16	6.3
School for the Deaf	18	5.6
St. David's R. C	18	5.6
Bonair Government	29	3.4
Constantine F.A.C.E	3	0.0
Limes Mennonite	1	0.0
Flordia Government	10	0.0
St. John's F.A.C.E	1	0.0
Belair Government	19	0.0
Samaritan Presbyterian	5	0.0
Paraclete Government	15	0.0
St. Giles Anglican	16	0.0
St. Andrew's FACE	3	0.0

Table 76: Student Enrolment in Special Education Centre, 1997/98 to 2012/13**a : School for the Hearing Impaired**

Year	Type of Disability			Total
	Hearing Impaired	Hearing Impaired & Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired & Physically Challenged	
1997/98	54	0	0	54
1998/99	46	4	3	53
1999/00	39	4	3	46
2000/01	33	4	3	40
2001/02	31	4	1	36
2002/03	30	4	1	35
2003/04	32	4	1	37
2004/05	14	6	0	20
2005/06	15	6	1	21
2006/07	12	4	1	17
2007/08	14	3	1	18
2008/09	10	2	0	12
2009/10	5	2	5	12
2010/11	6	4	2	12
2011/12	7	4	2	13
2012/13	10	4	2	16

Percentage of Female Students Enrolled at the School for the Hearing Impaired, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Total Enrol	Females	% Females	% Males
1997/98	54	22	41	59
1998/99	53	21	40	60
1999/00	46	19	41	59
2000/01	40	19	48	53
2001/02	31	16	52	48
2002/03	30	15	50	50
2003/04	32	17	53	47
2004/05	20	9	45	55
2005/06	21	11	50	50
2006/07	17	8	47	53
2007/08	18	7	39	61
2008/09	12	5	42	58
2009/10	13	7	54	46
2010/11	11	6	56	44
2011/12	14	5	36	64
2012/13	16	7	44	56

b : Grenada School for Special Education

Year	Type of Disability - - Mentally Challenged			
	Total	Females	% Females	% Males
1997/98	57	25	44	56
1998/99	51	20	39	61
1999/00	58	21	36	64
2000/01	59	21	36	64
2001/02	60	22	37	63
2002/03	61	23	38	62
2003/04	64	24	38	63
2004/05	59	23	39	61

c : St. Andrew's School for Special Education

Year	Type of Disability			Total
	Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Multiple Handicap	
1997/98	47	0	0	47
1998/99	50	0	0	50
1999/00	38	3	2	43
2000/01	38	3	2	43
2001/02	39	4	3	46
2002/03	37	5	3	45
2003/04	40	4	6	50
2004/05	39	5	7	51
2005/06	35	5	10	50
2006/07	36	5	9	50
2007/08	33	6	11	50
2008/09	32	6	12	50
2009/10	39	12	8	59
2010/11	39	4	6	49
2011/12	38	5	6	49
2012/13	37	5	6	49

Percentage of Female Students Enrolled at St. Andrew's School for Special Education, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Total Enrol	Females	% Females	% Males
1997/98	47	26	55	45
1998/99	50	26	52	48
1999/00	43	17	40	60
2000/01	43	17	40	60
2001/02	49	16	33	67
2002/03	45	22	49	51
2003/04	50	22	44	56
2004/05	51	23	45	55
2005/06	50	18	36	64
2006/07	50	20	40	60
2007/08	50	21	42	58
2008/09	50	22	44	56
2009/10	50	17	34	66
2010/11	48	18	38	63
2011/12	50	20	40	60
2012/13	48	21	43	57

b : Grenada School for Special Education (continues)

Year	Type of Disability - - Mentally Challenged			
	Total	Females	% Females	% Males
2005/06	58	24	41	59
2006/07	50	25	50	50
2007/08	58	24	42	58
2008/09	57	25	43	57
2009/10	58	28	48	52
2010/11	60	26	43	57
2011/12	59	22	38	62
2012/13	67	33	49	51

Table 77: Distribution of Students with Visual Disabilities in the Primary and Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Primary Schools	Male	Female	Total
St. Patrick's R.C.	2	0	2
St. Patrick's Anglican	0	1	1
St. Mary's R.C	1	0	1
St. George's Methodist	1	0	1
South St. George Governmnet	0	2	2
St. George's SDA	0	1	1
St. Louis Girls R.C	0	1	1
Calliste Government	1	0	1
First Choice Private	0	1	1
St. Andrew's Learning Centre	1	0	1
Total	6	6	12

Table 77: Distribution of Students with Visual Disabilities in the Primary and Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Secondary Schools	Male	Female	Total
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	0	1	1
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew's	0	1	1
Boca Secondary	1	1	2
Westerhall Secondary	5	3	8
St. Rose Modern Secondary	0	3	3
Pearls Christian Academy	0	1	1
Total	6	10	16

Secondary Schools	Male	Female	Total
T. A. Marryshow Community Centre (TAMCC)	1	1	2
New Life Organisation(NEWLO)	0	1	1
PAM	0	2	2
Resource Centre for the Blind	1	2	3
Home School	0	1	1
Total	2	7	9

Table 78: Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls	% of Boys
2000/01	142	57	40	60
2001/02	140	54	39	61
2002/03	136	60	44	56
2003/04	146	63	43	57
2004/05	130	55	42	58
2005/06	129	53	41	59
2006/07	117	53	45	55
2007/08	126	52	42	58
2008/09	119	52	43	57
2009/10	134	50	37	63
2010/11	132	55	42	58
2011/12	139	56	40	60
2012/13	135	55	41	59

Table 79: Total Student Leavers at Special Education Schools, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of Grenada	Graduates	Other	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2000/01	142	8	0	4	0	12	8.5
2001/02	140	7	0	5	0	12	8.6
2002/03	136	1	0	0	0	1	0.7
2003/04	146	7	0	7	0	14	9.3
2004/05	130	7	0	7	0	14	11.0
2005/06	129	5	0	8	1	14	10.6
2006/07	117	4	0	8	1	13	11.2
2007/08	126	6	0	9	1	15	12.3
2008/09	119	4	0	9	1	14	11.6
2009/10	134	2	0	10	0	12	9.0
2010/11	132	5	0	7	0	12	9.2
2011/12	139	2	3	12	0	17	12.2
2012/13	135	3	0	9	0	12	8.9

Table 80: Male Leavers at Special Education Schools, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of Grenada	Graduates	Other	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2000/01	85	5	0	2	0	7	8
2001/02	86	4	0	3	0	7	8
2002/03	76	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003/04	74	7	0	7	0	14	18
2004/05	57	7	0	7	0	13	23
2005/06	62	2	0	8	1	7	11
2006/07	60	2	0	2	1	4	7
2007/08	69	3	0	7	1	10	15
2008/09	67	2	0	5	1	9	13
2009/10	84	1	0	7	0	11	13
2010/11	77	3	0	5	0	6	8
2011/12	83	2	1	7	0	10	13
2012/13	80	2	0	3	0	4	4

Table 81: Female Leavers at Special Education Schools, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of Grenada	Graduates	Other	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2000/01	57	3	0	2	0	5	8.8
2001/02	54	3	0	2	0	5	9.3
2002/03	60	1	0	0	0	1	1.7
2003/04	63	3	0	3	0	6	10.0
2004/05	55	3	0	4	0	7	12.0
2005/06	53	4	0	4	1	8	16.1
2006/07	53	4	0	2	1	7	13.2
2007/08	52	4	0	4	1	9	18.0
2008/09	52	2	0	4	0	6	11.5
2009/10	50	1	0	3	0	4	8.0
2010/11	55	2	0	2	0	4	7.3
2011/12	56	0	2	5	0	7	12.5
2012/13	55	1	0	6	0	7	12.7

Table 82: Pupil Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2012/13

School	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
School for the Hearing Impaired	12	2	6
Grenada School for Special Education	57	8	7
St. Andrew's School for Special Education	50	7	7
Total	119	17	7

Table 83: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2012/13

Center	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
School for the Hearing Impaired	2	2	100
Grenada School for Special Education	8	4	50
St. Andrew's School for Special Education	7	5	71
Total	17	11	65

Table 84: Number of Teachers Trained in Various areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2012/13

Specialization	Number in Centre		
	Grenada School for Special Education	School for the Hearing Impaired	St. Andrew's School for Special Education
Deaf Education	0	1	2
Learning Disabilities	1	0	2
Blind Education	0	0	0
Mental Retardation	1	0	0
Physical Handicap	0	0	0
Dyslexia	0	0	0
Multiple Handicaps	0	0	0
Short Courses in Area of Disability	0	5	0
Total	2	6	4

Table 85: Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers Per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 1992/93 to 2012/13

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average Size Per School	Student/Teacher Ratio	Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
1992/93	18	7210	353	6.51	401	20	20	903
1993/94	18	7308	379	6.63	406	19	21	908
1994/95	18	7172	381	7.01	398	19	21	977
1995/96	18	7291	381	7.37	405	19	21	1010
1996/97	18	8185	394	8.50	455	21	22	1038
1997/98	18	8376	380	7.51	465	22	21	896
1998/99	18	8836	392	9.28	491	23	22	1050
1999/00	18	9142	406	9.75	508	23	23	1066
2000/01	19	9891	439	10.03	521	23	23	1014
2001/02	19	10274	459	11.40	541	22	24	1110
2002/03	19	10750	506	11.74	566	21	27	1092
2003/04	19	10725	547	12.69	564	20	29	1183
2004/05	19	10019	563	14.90	527	18	30	1487
2005/06	19	9867	583	16.30	519	17	31	1652
2006/07	19	9945	596	16.72	523	17	31	1681
2007/08	19	10346	642	13.90	545	16	34	1344
2008/09	19	10171	664	18.30	535	15	35	1799
2009/10	19	10152	694	20.40	534	15	37	2009
2010/11	20	10200	764	22.40	510	13	38	2196
2011/12	20	10375	744	24.70	519	14	37	2381
2012/13	21	9851	719	24.70	469	14	34	2507

Note : Total Expenditures include Salaries and Grants

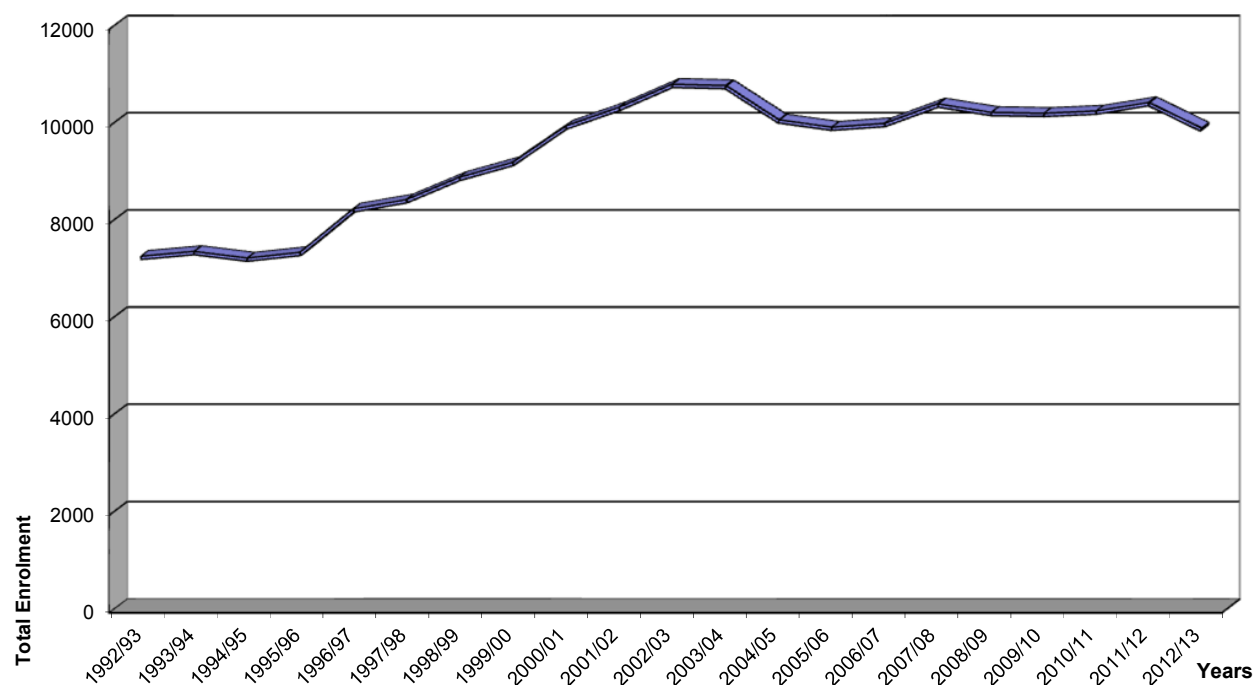
Figure 10: Growth of Total Enrolment at Secondary Schools, 1992/93 to 2012/13

Table 86: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of Grenada	Graduates	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1996/97	8185	56	39	1147	1242	15.2
1997/98	8376	60	30	1197	1287	15.4
1998/99	8702	34	32	1318	1384	15.9
1999/00	9142	102	65	1165	1332	14.6
2000/01	9891	103	70	1441	1614	16.3
2001/02	10274	147	60	1396	1603	15.6
2002/03	10750	119	35	1536	1690	15.7
2003/04	10725	213	137	1746	2096	19.5
2004/05	10019	128	108	1680	1916	19.1
2005/06	9882	78	33	1712	1823	18.4
2006/07	9945	149	57	1695	1901	19.1
2007/08	10346	199	33	1537	1769	17.1
2008/09	10171	80	27	1537	1644	16.2
2009/10	10152	186	46	1605	1837	18.1
2010/11	10200	149	45	1503	1697	16.6
2011/12	10375	203	60	1019	1282	12.4
2012/13	9851	85	31	1762	1878	19.1

Table 87: Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of Grenada	Graduates	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1996/97	3389	23	7	635	665	19.6
1997/98	3590	23	12	723	758	21.1
1998/99	4124	12	13	758	783	19.0
1999/00	3852	44	35	703	782	20.3
2000/01	4238	47	22	596	665	15.7
2001/02	4476	70	23	672	765	17.1
2002/03	4727	93	15	653	761	16.1
2003/04	4765	92	69	737	898	18.8
2004/05	4604	59	21	730	810	17.6
2005/06	4522	36	13	726	775	17.1
2006/07	4681	83	16	746	845	18.1
2007/08	5001	96	18	553	667	13.3
2008/09	4981	87	34	672	793	15.9
2009/10	5003	114	16	702	832	16.6
2010/11	5001	60	22	791	873	17.5
2011/12	5210	137	29	955	1121	21.5
2012/13	5072	45	13	887	945	18.6

Table 88: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Year	Female	Dropouts	Transfers out	Graduates	Total Number	% Leaver Rate
1996/97	4796	33	32	512	577	12
1997/98	4786	37	18	474	529	11
1998/99	4578	22	19	560	601	13
1999/00	5290	58	30	1062	1150	22
2000/01	5653	56	48	845	949	17
2001/02	5798	77	37	724	838	14
2002/03	5879	26	20	883	929	16
2003/04	5960	121	68	1009	1198	20
2004/05	5415	69	87	950	1106	20
2005/06	5360	42	20	986	1048	20
2006/07	4681	66	41	949	1056	23
2007/08	5346	103	15	984	1102	21
2008/09	5190	47	23	865	935	18
2009/10	5149	72	28	903	1003	19
2010/11	5199	89	35	816	940	18
2011/12	5165	66	31	513	610	12
2012/13	4779	40	18	884	942	20

Table 89: Percentage Share of Girls and Boys in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	Number of Boys	% Girls	% Boys
1994/95	7172	4273	2899	60	40
1995/96	7291	4282	3009	59	41
1996/97	8185	4796	3389	59	41
1997/98	8376	4786	3590	57	43
1998/99	8702	4578	4124	53	47
1999/00	9142	5290	3852	58	42
2000/01	9891	5653	4238	57	43
2001/02	10274	5798	4476	56	44
2002/03	10750	5879	4724	55	45
2003/04	10725	5960	4765	55	45
2004/05	10019	5415	4518	54	46
2005/06	9882	5363	4554	54	46
2006/07	9945	5264	4681	53	47
2007/08	10346	5345	5001	52	48
2008/09	10171	5194	4987	51	49
2009/10	10152	5194	5003	51	49
2010/11	10200	5199	5001	51	49
2011/12	10375	5210	5165	50	50
2012/13	9851	4779	5072	49	51

Table 90: Percentage of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level, 1996/97 to 2012/2013

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	1	2	3	4	5		
1996/97	2	15	12	20	7	56	0.7
1997/98	1	15	14	15	15	60	0.7
1998/99	5	10	5	7	5	32	0.4
1999/00	8	23	18	46	7	102	1.1
2000/01	8	15	46	30	4	103	1.0
2001/02	12	26	55	45	9	147	1.4
2002/03	4	30	38	55	87	214	2.0
2003/04	14	11	14	67	25	131	1.3
2004/05	16	13	31	48	23	131	1.3
2005/06	6	15	24	26	7	78	0.8
2006/07	13	16	39	61	20	149	1.4
2007/08	21	24	35	91	28	199	2.0
2008/09	0	6	6	15	53	80	0.8
2009/10	31	36	46	60	14	186	1.8
2010/11	26	34	33	51	5	149	1.4
2011/12	12	28	38	106	19	203	2.1
2012/13	5	23	21	33	3	85	0.9

Table 91: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	1	2	3	4	5		
1996/97	0	6	5	8	4	23	0.7
1997/98	0	5	6	5	7	23	0.6
1998/99	2	4	3	1	2	12	0.3
1999/00	3	8	10	22	3	46	1.2
2000/01	6	7	20	13	1	47	0.5
2001/02	8	10	26	22	4	70	0.7
2002/03	0	13	18	30	32	93	0.9
2003/04	10	9	8	37	17	81	0.8
2004/05	10	6	20	13	10	59	0.6
2005/06	2	10	14	6	4	36	0.4
2006/07	11	10	15	36	10	83	0.8
2007/08	16	18	18	31	13	96	0.9
2008/09	0	0	2	8	23	33	0.3
2009/10	20	22	25	35	12	114	1.1
2010/11	16	21	14	9	0	60	0.6
2011/12	9	16	24	78	10	137	1.4
2012/13	2	13	13	15	2	45	0.5

Table 92: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	1	2	3	4	5		
1996/97	2	9	7	12	3	33	0.7
1997/98	1	10	8	10	8	37	0.8
1998/99	3	6	2	6	5	22	0.5
1999/00	7	15	8	24	4	58	1.1
2000/01	2	8	26	17	3	56	0.5
2001/02	4	16	29	23	5	77	0.7
2002/03	4	17	20	25	55	121	1.1
2003/04	4	2	6	30	8	50	0.5
2004/05	6	7	11	35	13	72	0.7
2005/06	4	5	10	20	3	42	0.4
2006/07	2	6	23	25	10	66	0.6
2007/08	5	6	17	60	15	103	1.0
2008/09	0	6	4	7	30	47	0.5
2009/10	11	14	20	25	2	72	0.7
2010/11	10	13	19	42	5	89	0.9
2011/12	3	12	14	28	9	66	0.7
2012/13	3	10	8	18	1	40	0.4

Table 93: Percentage of Dropouts at Secondary School, 2012/13

Secondary School	Enrolment	Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
Anglican High	693	3	0.4
Bishop's College	331	0	0.0
Boca Secondary	590	0	0.0
Grenada Boy's Secondary	832	7	0.8
Grenada Christian Academy	290	0	0.0
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	338	7	2.1
Grenville Secondary	497	0	0.0
Happy Hill Secondary	612	0	0.0
Hillsborough Secondary	243	0	0.0
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	117	1	0.9
Mc. Donald College	512	1	0.2
Presentation Boy's College	398	2	0.5
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	705	0	0.0
St. David's Secondary	567	0	0.0
St. John's Christian Secondary	273	19	7.0
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	524	11	2.1
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	520	0	0.0
St. Mark's Secondary	587	8	1.4
St. Rose Modern Secondary	354	0	0.0
Wesley College	386	7	1.8
Westerhall Secondary	482	19	3.9
Total	9851	85	2.0

Table 94: Percentage Share of Female and Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters	Male Repeaters	% Male Repeaters
1997/98	351	153	43.6	198	56.4
1998/99	235	128	54.5	107	45.5
1999/00	191	65	34.0	126	66.0
2000/01	118	41	34.7	77	65.3
2001/02	542	274	50.6	268	49.4
2002/03	463	243	52.5	220	47.5
2003/04	521	247	47.4	274	52.6
2004/05	410	143	34.9	267	65.1
2005/06	658	283	43.0	375	57.0
2006/07	647	246	38.0	401	62.0
2007/08	633	211	33.3	422	66.7
2008/09	667	221	33.1	446	66.9
2009/10	982	352	35.8	630	64.2
2010/11	539	166	30.8	373	69.2
2011/12	529	202	38.2	327	61.8
2012/13	450	76	16.9	310	68.9

Table 95: Total Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	Repetition Rate
1997/98	8376	351	-
1998/99	8702	235	2.8
1999/00	9142	191	2.2
2000/01	9891	118	1.3
2001/02	10274	542	5.5
2002/03	10750	463	4.5
2003/04	10725	521	4.8
2004/05	10019	410	3.8
2005/06	9882	658	6.6
2006/07	9945	647	6.5
2007/08	10346	633	6.4
2008/09	10171	634	6.1
2009/10	10152	386	3.8
2010/11	10200	539	5.3
2011/12	10375	529	5.2
2012/13	9851	638	6.1

Table 96: Male Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 1997/98 - 2012/13

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	Male Repetition Rate
1997/98	3590	198	-
1998/99	4124	107	3.0
1999/00	3852	126	3.1
2000/01	4238	77	2.0
2001/02	4476	268	6.3
2002/03	4727	220	4.9
2003/04	4765	274	5.8
2004/05	4604	267	5.6
2005/06	4522	375	8.1
2006/07	4681	401	8.9
2007/08	5001	422	9.0
2008/09	4981	446	8.9
2009/10	5003	630	12.6
2010/11	5001	373	7.5
2011/12	5210	327	6.5
2012/13	5072	310	6.0

Table 97: Female Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	Female Repetition Rate
1997/98	4786	153	-
1998/99	4578	128	2.7
1999/00	5290	65	1.4
2000/01	5653	41	0.8
2001/02	5798	274	4.8
2002/03	6023	243	4.2
2003/04	5960	247	4.1
2004/05	5415	143	2.4
2005/06	5360	283	5.2
2006/07	5264	246	4.6
2007/08	5346	211	4.0
2008/09	5190	221	4.1
2009/10	5149	352	6.8
2010/11	5199	166	3.2
2011/12	5165	202	3.9
2012/13	4779	76	1.5

Table 98: Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary Level by School, 2012/13

Secondary School	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anglican High	693	64	9.2
Bishop's College	331	0	0.0
Boca Secondary	590	0	0.0
Grenada Boy's Secondary	832	109	13.1
Grenada Christian Academy	290	0	0.0
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	338	4	1.2
Grenville Secondary	497	0	0.0
Happy Hill Secondary	612	0	0.0
Hillsborough Secondary	243	0	0.0
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	117	1	0.9
Mc. Donald College	512	47	9.2
Presentation Boy's College	398	5	1.3
St. Andrew's Anglican Secondary	705	1	0.1
St. David's Secondary	567	0	0.0
St. John's Christian Secondary	273	58	21.2
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	524	0	0.0
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	520	0	0.0
St. Mark's Secondary	587	24	4.1
St. Rose Modern Secondary	354	0	0.0
Wesley College	386	56	14.5
Westerhall Secondary	482	81	16.8
Total	9851	450	6.4

Table 99: Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Secondary School	Enrolment															
	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Anglican High	481	577	624	654	657	672	682	676	584	615	627	599	624	635	687	693
Bishop's College	192	242	230	290	325	340	345	345	305	298	301	291	316	308	337	331
Boca Secondary	628	576	640	627	684	770	688	606	568	526	529	583	609	557	592	590
Grenada Boy's Secondary	795	819	824	832	837	823	804	759	768	762	833	835	841	832	836	832
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	434	439	440	430	420	384	418	365	366	350	418	442	422	420	395	338
Grenada Chrstian Academy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	243	290
Grenville Secondary	630	714	661	700	719	733	737	664	618	732	851	739	763	765	694	497
Happy Hill Secondary	634	636	677	680	695	719	710	710	715	739	686	686	670	648	656	612
Hillsborough Secondary	401	406	407	407	416	416	361	346	318	307	309	288	254	258	261	243
JW Fletcher Catholic Secondary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
Mc. Donald College	450	450	558	562	613	645	699	698	589	649	624	579	574	557	533	512
Presentation Boy's College	245	176	292	385	432	450	440	344	400	394	398	403	395	403	415	398
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	693	677	671	767	742	809	807	720	709	713	770	773	752	716	735	705
St. David's Secondary	401	431	461	467	476	523	490	498	549	573	565	583	544	535	568	567
St. John's Christian Sec	465	525	546	576	541	507	552	423	372	321	302	288	278	297	278	273
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	433	446	472	510	559	578	572	572	572	528	528	533	555	534	540	524
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	659	657	697	695	667	708	674	615	681	618	675	678	673	670	690	520
St. Mark's Secondary	265	317	369	427	467	504	502	478	539	540	582	586	616	622	625	587
St. Rose Modern Secondary	288	286	296	290	309	345	372	373	379	360	402	385	384	399	379	354
Wesley College	282	328	277	381	382	408	376	369	382	396	434	427	419	427	414	386
Westerhall Secondary	-	-	-	211	333	416	496	458	468	524	512	473	463	441	497	482
Total	8376	8702	9142	9891	10274	10750	10725	10019	9882	9945	10346	10171	10152	10200	10375	9851

Table 100: Secondary Schools Ranked according to Excess Capacity, 2012/13

Secondary School	Capacity	Total Enrollment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Anglican High	525	693	-32
Bishop's College	300	331	-10
Boca Secondary	825	590	28
Grenada Boy's Secondary	700	832	-19
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	420	338	20
Grenada Chrstian Academy		290	NA
Grenville Secondary	525	497	5
Happy Hill Secondary	500	612	-22
Hillsborough Secondary	250	243	3
JW Fletcher Catholic Secondary		117	NA
Mc. Donald College	525	512	2
Presentation Boy's College	315	398	-26
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	640	705	-10
St. David's Secondary	420	567	-35
St. John's Christian Sec	600	273	55
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	420	524	-25
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	630	520	17
St. Mark's Secondary	455	587	-29
St. Rose Modern Secondary	350	354	-1
Wesley College	300	386	-29
Westerhall Secondary	320	482	-51
Total	9020	9851	-9

Table 101 : Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Parish, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Parish - Carriacou	Enrolment															
	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Hillsborough Secondary	401	406	407	407	416	416	361	346	318	307	309	288	254	258	261	243
Bishop's College	192	242	230	290	325	340	345	345	305	298	301	291	316	308	337	331
Parish Enrolment Total	593	648	637	697	741	756	706	691	623	605	610	579	570	566	598	574
Parish - St. Andrew	Enrolment															
	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	693	677	671	767	742	809	807	720	709	713	713	773	752	716	735	705
Grenville Secondary	630	714	661	700	719	733	737	664	618	732	732	739	763	765	694	497
Grenada Chrstian Academy														176	243	290
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	433	446	472	510	559	578	572	572	528	528	533	555	554	534	540	524
Parish Enrolment Total	1756	1837	1804	1977	2020	2120	2116	1956	1899	1973	1973	2045	2070	2191	2212	2016
Parish - St. David	Enrolment															
	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
St. David's Secondary	401	431	461	467	476	523	490	498	549	573	565	583	544	535	568	567
Westerhall Secondary	-	-	-	211	333	416	496	458	468	524	512	473	463	441	497	482
Parish Enrolment Total	401	431	461	678	809	939	986	956	1017	1097	1077	1056	1007	976	1065	1049
Parish - St. George	Enrolment															
	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Grenada Boy's Secondary	795	819	824	832	837	823	804	759	768	762	833	835	841	832	836	832
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	1597	657	697	695	667	708	674	615	681	618	675	678	673	670	690	520
Happy Hill Secondary	634	636	677	680	695	719	710	710	715	739	686	686	670	648	656	612
Anglican High	481	577	624	654	657	672	682	676	584	615	627	599	624	635	687	693
Boca Secondary	628	576	640	627	684	770	688	606	568	526	529	583	609	557	592	590
Presentation Boy's College	245	176	292	385	432	450	440	344	400	394	398	403	395	403	415	398
JW Fletcher Catholic Secondary	-	-	-													117
Wesley College	282	328	277	381	382	408	376	369	382	396	434	427	419	427	414	386
Parish Enrolment Total	4662	3769	4031	4254	4354	4550	4374	4079	4098	4050	4182	4211	4231	4172	4290	4148
Parish - St. John	Enrolment															
	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
St. John's Christian Sec	465	525	546	576	541	507	552	423	372	321	302	288	278	297	278	273
St. Rose Modern Secondary	288	286	296	290	309	345	372	373	379	360	402	385	384	399	379	354
Parish Enrolment Total	753	811	842	866	850	852	924	796	751	681	704	673	662	696	657	627
Parish - St. Mark	Enrolment															
	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
St. Mark's Secondary	0	317	369	427	467	504	502	478	535	540	582	586	616	622	625	587
Parish Enrolment Total	0	317	369	427	467	504	502	478	539	540	582	586	616	622	625	587
Parish - St. Patrick	Enrolment															
	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Mc. Donald College	450	450	558	562	613	645	699	698	589	649	624	579	574	557	533	512
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	434	439	440	430	420	384	418	365	366	350	418	442	422	420	395	338
Parish Enrolment Total	884	889	998	992	1033	1029	1117	1063	955	999	1042	1021	996	977	928	850
National Total	9049	8702	9142	9891	10274	10750	10725	10019	9882	9945	675	10171	10152	10200	10375	9851

Table 102: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Share of Girls, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Secondary School	1999/00		2000/01		2001/02		2002/03		2003/04		2004/05		2005/06		2006/07	
	Total Enrol	% Girls	Total Enrol	% Girls	Total Enrol	% Girls	Total Enrol	% Girls	Total Enrol	% Girls	Total Enrol	% Girls	Total Enrol	% Girls	Total Enrol	% Girls
Anglican High	624	100	654	100	657	100	672	100	682	100	676	100	584	100	615	100
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	472	100	510	100	559	100	578	100	572	100	572	100	572	100	528	100
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	697	100	695	100	667	100	708	100	674	100	615	100	681	100	618	100
Happy Hill Secondary	677	66	680	68	695	67	719	59	710	64	710	61	715	61	739	56
St. David's Catholic	461	65	467	64	476	61	523	59	490	59	498	56	549	56	573	55
St. Rose Modern	296	58	290	63	309	61	345	49	372	60	373	59	379	59	360	61
St. Mark's Secondary	369	56	427	59	467	59	504	55	502	56	478	42	539	42	540	49
Wesley College	277	62	381	58	382	58	408	58	376	53	369	47	382	53	396	50
Boca Secondary	640	60	627	58	684	59	770	59	688	57	606	54	568	58	526	59
Grenada SDA	440	55	430	58	420	57	384	55	418	56	365	42	366	55	350	55
Bishop's College	230	58	290	57	325	58	340	56	345	56	345	58	305	56	298	55
Mc. Donald College	558	59	562	57	613	57	645	58	699	56	698	56	589	54	649	54
Grenville Secondary	661	56	700	54	719	50	733	50	737	49	664	7	618	45	732	43
Westerhall secondary	-	-	211	51	333	50	416	48	496	49	458	49	468	44	524	42
St. John's Christian	546	51	576	50	541	51	507	51	552	51	423	51	372	45	321	47
St. Andrew's Anglican	671	44	767	45	742	43	809	41	807	42	720	42	709	42	713	37
Hillsborough secondary	407	43	407	42	416	41	416	39	361	42	346	42	318	39	307	41
Grenada Boy's	824	0	832	0	837	0	823	0	804	0	759	0	768	0	762	0
Presentation Boy's	292	0	385	0	432		450	0	440		344	0	400	0	394	0
JW Fletcher Catholic Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada Christian Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Schools	9142	58	9891	57	10274	56	10750	55	10725	55	10019	54	9882	54	9945	53

Table 102: Secondary Schools Ranked according to Percentage Share of Girls, Continues

Secondary School	2007/08		2008/09		2009/10		2010/11		2011/12		2012/13	
	Total Enrol	% Girls	Total Enrol	% Girls	Total Enrol	% Girls	Total Enrol	% Girls	Total Enrol	% Girls	Total Enrol	% Girls
Anglican High	627	100	599	100	624	100	635	100	687	100	693	100
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	528	100	533	100	555	100	534	100	540	100	524	100
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	675	100	678	100	673	100	670	100	690	100	520	100
Happy Hill Secondary	686	53	686	53	670	53	648	52	656	54	612	54
St. David's Catholic	565	54	583	54	544	55	535	56	568	49	567	47
St. Rose Modern	402	59	385	59	384	59	399	57	379	57	354	56
St. Mark's Secondary	582	45	586	46	616	44	622	46	625	46	587	48
Wesley College	434	50	427	50	419	51	427	48	414	46	386	45
Boca Secondary	529	54	583	51	609	50	557	49	592	47	590	47
Grenada SDA	418	53	442	50	422	51	420	54	395	50	338	52
Bishop's College	301	58	291	59	316	54	308	51	337	50	331	50
Mc. Donald College	624	54	579	49	574	48	557	48	533	46	512	42
Grenville Secondary	851	43	739	43	763	44	765	47	694	42	497	36
Westerhall secondary	512	41	473	44	463	43	441	45	497	37	482	38
St. John's Christian	302	39	288	43	278	33	297	36	278	30	273	30
St. Andrew's Anglican	770	38	773	35	752	34	716	36	735	39	705	37
Hillsborough secondary	309	37	288	34	254	33	258	36	261	38	243	36
Grenada Boy's	833	0	835	0	841	0	832	0	836	0	832	0
Presentation Boy's	398	0	403	0	395	0	403	0	415	0	398	0
JW Fletcher Catholic Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	46
Grenada Christian Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	35	243	35	290	38
All Schools	10346	52	10171	51	10152	51	10200	51	10375	50	9851	49

Table 103: Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Academic Year	Form					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
1997/98	1929	1864	1575	1529	1479	8376
1998/99	1967	2070	1738	1593	1468	8836
1999/00	1895	2113	1935	1696	1503	9142
2000/01	2090	2118	2085	1947	1651	9891
2001/02	2143	2358	2111	1943	1719	10274
2002/03	2072	2138	2427	2049	2063	10750
2003/04	2111	2310	2309	2201	1794	10725
2004/05	1978	2016	2182	2126	1717	10019
2005/06	1915	1968	2142	2024	1818	9867
2006/07	2152	1918	1975	2056	1844	9945
2007/08	2503	2103	1971	1962	1807	10346
2008/09	2296	2306	2075	1903	1591	10171
2009/10	2019	2154	2474	1860	1645	10152
2010/11	1980	2135	2149	2244	1692	10200
2011/12	2133	2054	2077	2124	1987	10375
2012/13	1927	2011	2006	2137	1770	9851

Table 104: Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Academic Year	Form					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
1997/98	894	790	659	624	623	3590
1998/99	811	859	667	649	585	8836
1999/00	785	907	844	731	585	3852
2000/01	893	907	892	851	695	4238
2001/02	961	1022	905	811	777	4476
2002/03	942	1014	1044	850	877	4727
2003/04	956	929	906	942	817	4550
2004/05	1298	1031	941	949	782	5001
2005/06	924	896	1006	920	799	4545
2006/07	1087	929	906	942	817	4681
2007/08	1298	1031	941	949	782	5001
2008/09	1226	1147	995	908	705	4981
2009/10	1051	1155	1226	845	726	5003
2010/11	1010	1063	1121	1016	791	5001
2011/12	1097	1092	1045	1021	955	5210
2012/13	1034	1057	1026	1070	885	5072

Table 105: Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Academic Year	Form					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
1997/98	1035	1074	916	905	856	4786
1998/99	1156	1211	1071	944	883	8836
1999/00	1110	1206	1091	965	918	5290
2000/01	968	1211	1193	1096	956	5424
2001/02	1182	1336	1206	1132	942	5798
2002/03	1131	1124	1384	1199	1186	6023
2003/04	1155	1222	1291	1251	1041	5960
2004/05	1027	1117	1187	1120	964	5415
2005/06	960	1068	1119	1110	1021	5278
2006/07	1065	989	1069	1114	1027	5264
2007/08	1025	1072	1030	1013	1025	5165
2008/09	1070	1159	1080	995	886	5190
2009/10	968	999	1248	1015	919	5149
2010/11	970	1072	1028	1228	901	5199
2011/12	1036	962	1032	1103	1032	5165
2012/13	893	954	980	1067	885	4779

Table 106: Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Academic Year	Form					Average
	1	2	3	4	5	
1997/98	54	58	58	59	58	57
1998/99	54	51	52	54	52	53
1999/00	59	57	56	57	61	58
2000/01	57	57	57	56	58	57
2001/02	55	57	57	58	55	56
2002/03	55	53	57	59	57	56
2003/04	55	53	56	57	58	56
2004/05	52	55	54	53	56	54
2005/06	50	54	52	55	56	53
2006/07	49	52	54	54	56	53
2007/08	41	51	52	52	57	50
2008/09	47	50	52	52	56	51
2009/10	48	46	50	55	56	51
2010/11	49	50	48	55	53	51
2011/12	49	47	50	52	52	50
2012/13	46	47	49	50	50	49

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 104 and 106

Table 107: Changes in the Percentage Share of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Academic Year	Form					Average
	1	2	3	4	5	
1997/98	46	42	42	41	42	43
1998/99	46	49	48	46	48	47
1999/00	41	43	44	43	39	42
2000/01	43	43	43	44	42	43
2001/02	45	43	43	42	45	44
2002/03	45	47	43	41	43	44
2003/04	45	40	39	43	46	43
2004/05	66	51	43	45	46	50
2005/06	50	46	47	45	44	46
2006/07	51	48	46	46	44	47
2007/08	52	49	48	48	43	48
2008/09	53	50	48	48	44	49
2009/10	52	54	50	45	44	49
2010/11	51	50	52	45	47	49
2011/12	51	53	50	48	48	50
2012/13	54	53	51	50	50	52

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 104 and 105

Table 108: Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1997/98	1929	1864		1864	1575		1575	1529		1529	1479	
1998/99	1889	2058	107	2058	1853	99	1853	1567	99	1567	1335	87
1999/00	1895	2113	112	2113	1935	94	1935	1696	92	1696	1503	96
2000/01	2090	2118	112	2118	2085	99	2085	1947	101	1947	1651	97
2001/02	2143	2358	113	2358	2111	100	2111	1943	93	1943	1719	88
2002/03	2072	2138	100	2138	2427	103	2427	2049	97	2049	2063	106
2003/04	2111	2310	111	2310	2309	108	2309	2201	91	2201	1794	88
2004/05	1978	2016	95	2016	2182	94	2182	2126	92	2126	1717	78
2005/06	1907	1987	100	1987	2095	104	2095	2045	94	2045	1839	87
2006/07	2152	1918	101	1918	1975	99	1975	2056	98	2056	1844	90
2007/08	2503	2103	98	2103	1971	103	1971	1962	99	1962	1807	88
2008/09	2296	2306	92	2306	2075	99	2075	1903	97	1903	1591	81
2009/10	2019	2154	94	2154	2474	107	2474	1860	90	1860	1645	86
2010/11	1980	2135	106	2135	2149	100	2149	2244	91	2244	1692	91
2011/12	2019	2154	109	2154	2474	116	2474	1860	87	1860	1645	73
2012/13	1927	2011	100	2011	2006	93	2006	2137	86	2137	1676	90

Table 109: Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1997/98	894	790		790	659		659	624		624	623	
1998/99	872	1007	113	1007	888	112	888	722	110	722	635	102
1999/00	785	907	104	907	844	84	844	731	82	731	585	81
2000/01	893	907	116	907	892	98	892	851	101	851	695	95
2001/02	961	1022	114	1022	905	100	905	811	91	811	777	91
2002/03	942	1014	105	1014	1043.6	102	1044	850.22	94	850	877.48	108
2003/04	956	1088	116	1088	1018	100	1018	950	91	950	753	89
2004/05	1298	1031	108	1031	941	86	995	949	93	949	782	82
2005/06	934	930	72	930	967	94	967	898	90	898	781	82
2006/07	1087	929	99	929	906	97	906	942	97	942	817	91
2007/08	1298	1031	95	1031	941	101	941	949	105	949	782	83
2008/09	1226	1147	88	1147	995	97	995	908	96	908	705	74
2009/10	1051	1155	94	1155	1226	107	1226	845	85	845	726	80
2010/11	1010	1063	101	1063	1121	97	1121	1016	83	1016	791	94
2011/12	1097	1092	108	1155	1226	115	1226	845	75	845	726	71
2012/13	1034	1057	96	1057	1026	89	1026	1070	87	1070	837	99

Table 110: Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1997/98	1035	1074		1074	916		916	905		905	856	
1998/99	1017	1051	102	1051	965	90	965	845	92	845	700	77
1999/00	1110	1206	119	1206	1091	104	1091	965	100	965	918	109
2000/01	1182	1211	109	1211	1193	99	1193	1096	100	1096	956	99
2001/02	1182	1336	113	1336	1206	100	1206	1132	95	1132	942	86
2002/03	1131	1124	95	1124	1383.9	104	1384	1198.8	99	1199	1185.8	105
2003/04	1155	1222	108	1222	1291	115	1291	1251	90	1251	1041	87
2004/05	1027	1117	97	1117	1187	97	1187	1120	87	1120	964	77
2005/06	973	1057	103	1057	1128	101	1128	1147	97	1147	1058	94
2006/07	1065	989	102	989	1069	101	1069	1114	99	1114	1027	90
2007/08	1205	1072	101	1072	1030	104	1030	1013	95	1013	1025	92
2008/09	1070	1159	96	1159	1080	101	1080	995	97	995	886	87
2009/10	968	999	93	999	1248	108	1248	1015	94	1015	919	92
2010/11	970	1072	111	1072	1028	103	1028	1228	98	1228	901	89
2011/12	968	999	103	999	1248	116	1248	1015	99	1015	919	75
2012/13	893	954	99	954	980	98	980	1067	85	1067	839	83

Table 111: Transition Rates For Students who sat CEE Examinations to Form 1 of Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Number who sat CEE	Form 1 (less repeaters)	Transition Rate (%)	Grade 6	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)
1994/95	3471	--		2805	--	--
1995/96	3626	1417	41	3120	1417	51
1996/97	4696	1629	45	2975	1629	52
1997/98	4748	1866	40	3025	1866	63
1998/99	4586	1858	39	2855	1858	61
1999/00	4507	1871	41	2662	1871	66
2000/01	3945	2082	46	2474	2082	78
2001/02	3585	2023	51	2406	2023	82
2002/03	3442	1981	55	2333	1981	82
2003/04	3248	2024	59	2228	2024	87
2004/05	3500	1827	56	2369	1827	82
2005/06	3471	1805	52	2195	1805	76
2006/07	3398	2034	59	1845	2034	93
2007/08	2798	2319	68	2275	2319	126
2008/09	2665	2133	76	2359	2133	94
2009/10	2454	1760	66	2157	2019	86
2010/11	2290	1994	81	2156	1980	92
2011/12	1722	1722	75	1639	2133	99
2012/13	1734	1699	99	1581	1927	118

Sources : Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations (CEE)** : Table 70
Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 30
Form 1 Enrolment : Table 103

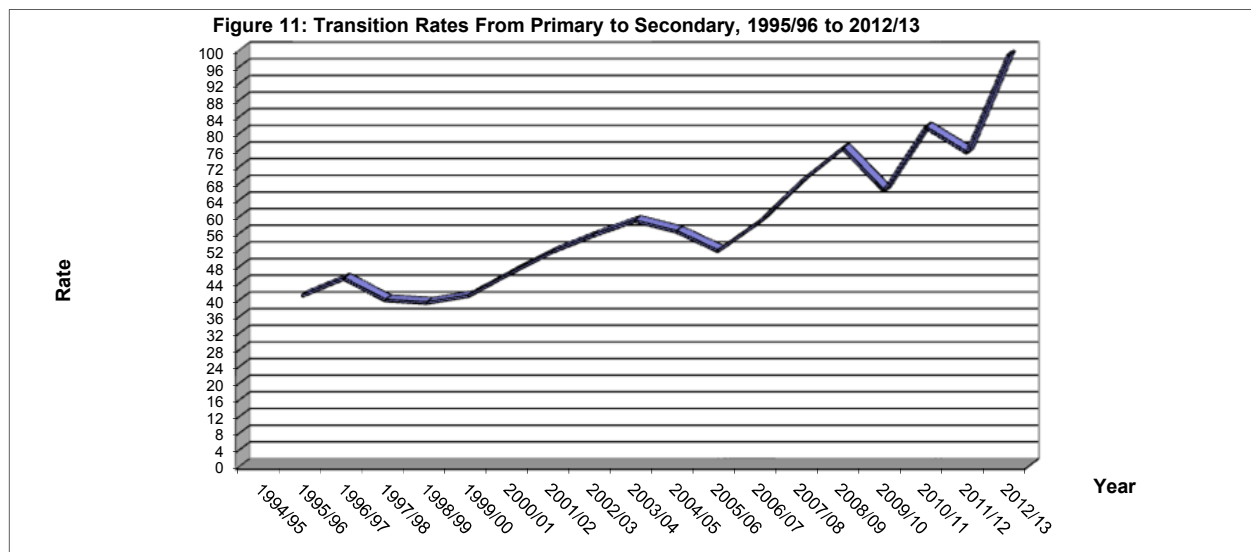


Table 112: Projections of Student Enrolment for Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2015/16

Year	No. Sitting CEE Exam	Transition Rate (%)	Intake	Enrolment				Total Form 1 to 5
			Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	
2009	2665	70	2296	2306	2075	1903	1591	10171
2010	2436	74	1972	2270	2260	2034	1865	10401
2011	2592	78	1900	1953	2225	2215	1993	10285
2012	2428	82	2126	1882	1914	2180	2170	10272
2013	2552	86	2088	2103	1844	1875	2137	10047
2014	2398	90	2296	2066	2061	1807	1838	10069
2015	2435	94	2254	2271	2025	2020	1771	10340
2016	2067	98	2386	2229	2225	1984	1979	10803

Note: Table 70 shows the transition rate from those sitting CEE exams has increased from 50% to 70% during the years 2000/01 to 2008/09. Because of Government policy to achieve 98% transition rate by 2015/16, transition rates for 2009/10 to 2015/16 have been linearly interpolated.

Flow model technique has been used to project enrolment figures for the remaining years as shown in the Table and a constant flow rate of 98% has been used for all forms. An addition of less than 20 students have been added to form 2 to represent those students who gain entrance via the school leaving examinations.

Number of students sitting CEE exams represents the projected Grade 6 enrolment from Table 42 plus 10 % of students in the senior grades, i.e. those with a second chance to gain entrance into a secondary school. Students repeating grade 6 is assumed to be 650 for each year of the projections.

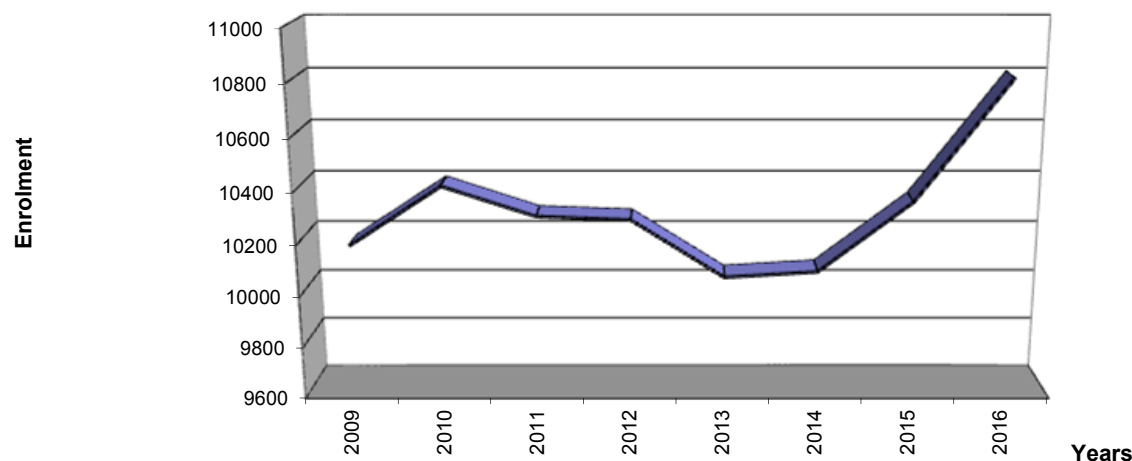
Figure 12: Projections of Enrolment for Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2015/16

Table 113: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 2000/01 to 2010/11.

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 12 - 16	Secondary School Students	Gross Enrolment Rate
Actual	2001	14942	9891	66
	2002	15888	10274	65
	2003	15125	10636	70
	2004	16103	10699	66
	2005	15312	9856	64
	2006	16341	9928	61
	2007	15498	9925	64
	2008	16583	10345	62
	2009	15688	10171	65
Projected	2010	16708	10408	62
	2011	N/A	10291	N/A
	2012	N/A	10275	N/A
	2013	N/A	10050	N/A
	2014	N/A	10069	N/A
	2015	N/A	10340	N/A
	2016	N/A	10803	N/A

Note: It was not possible to calculate the Gross Enrolment rate beyond 2010 because it is a census year.

The Central Statistical Office does not have population projections beyond 2010.

Table 114: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Departments of Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 2000/01 to 2010/11.

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 12 - 16	Senior Primary School Enrolment	Gross Enrolment Rate
Actual	2001	14942	3160	21
	2002	15888	3030	19
	2003	15125	2596	17
	2004	16103	2011	12
	2005	15312	1892	12
	2006	16341	1825	11
	2007	15498	1640	11
	2008	16583	751	5
	2009	15688	197	1
Projected	2010	16708	189	1
	2011	N/A	141	N/A
	2012	N/A	135	N/A
	2013	N/A	106	N/A
	2014	N/A	95	N/A
	2015	N/A	70	N/A
	2016	N/A	53	N/A

Table 115: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Primary and Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 2000/01 to 2015/16

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 12 - 16	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Rate (%)
			Senior Primary School	Secondary School	Total	
Actual	2001	14942	3160	9891	13051	87
	2002	15888	3030	10274	13304	84
	2003	15125	2596	10636	13232	87
	2004	16103	2011	10699	12710	79
	2005	15312	1892	9856	11748	77
	2006	16341	1825	9928	11753	72
	2007	15498	1640	9925	11565	75
	2008	16583	751	10345	11096	67
	2009	15688	197	10181	10378	66
Projected	2010	16708	189	10408	10597	63
	2011	N/A	141	10291	10432	N/A
	2012	N/A	135	10275	10410	N/A
	2013	N/A	106	10050	10156	N/A
	2014	N/A	95	10069	10163	N/A
	2015	N/A	70	10340	10409	N/A
	2016	N/A	53	10803	10857	N/A

Source : Tables 113 and 114

**Table 116: Net Enrolment by Form in Secondary Schools,
2012/13**

Form	Corresponding Age	Number in Form	Percentage in Form
1	12	664	34
2	13	689	34
3	14	675	34
4	15	706	33
5	16	530	30
Total		3264	33

**Table 117: Percentage of Over and Under Aged Students by Form in
Secondary Schools, 2012/13**

Form	Number in Form	Under Age	Over Age	Under/Over Age	% Under Age	% Over Age	% Under/Over Age
1	1927	889	374	1263	46	19	66
2	2011	848	474	1322	42	24	66
3	2006	699	632	1331	35	32	66
4	2137	676	755	1431	32	35	67
5	1770	557	683	1240	31	39	70
Total	9851	3669	2918	6587	37	30	67

**Table 118: Total Enrolment in Primary and Secondary Schools
By Age, 2012/13**

Age	Primary	Secondary	Total
4	168	-	168
5	1472	-	1472
6	1604	-	1604
7	1589	-	1589
8	1669	-	1669
9	1584	-	1584
10	1555	96	1651
11	1481	980	2461
12	218	1496	1714
13	38	1676	1714
14	19	1703	1722
15	6	1657	1663
16	1	1230	1231
17	0	677	677
18	--	243	243
19	...	72	72
20+	--	21	21
Total	11404	9851	21255

Table 119: Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Age, Grade and Gender, 2012/13

Age Last Birthday	Gender	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
Under 11	M	52	0	0	0	0	52
	F	44	0	0	0	0	44
11	M	367	62	0	0	0	429
	F	426	124	1	0	0	551
12	M	349	277	63	0	0	689
	F	315	385	106	1	0	807
13	M	202	374	200	58	0	834
	F	98	315	329	100	0	842
14	M	36	237	331	192	45	841
	F	9	93	344	325	91	862
15	M	20	73	270	354	169	886
	F	1	33	133	352	252	771
16	M	7	21	119	280	245	672
	F	0	4	59	210	285	558
17	M	1	12	35	130	242	420
	F	0	0	7	68	182	257
18	M	0	1	7	40	132	180
	F	0	0	0	8	55	63
19	M	0	0	1	11	43	55
	F	0	0	1	2	14	17
20+	M	0	0	0	5	9	14
	F	0	0	0	1	6	7
Total	M	1034	1057	1026	1070	885	5072
	F	893	954	980	1067	885	4779
	T	1927	2011	2006	2137	1770	9851

Table 120: Percentage Share of Female and Male Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1995/96 to 2012/13

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	Male Teachers	Percentage Share of Females	Percentage Share of Males
1995/96	381	202	179	53	47
1996/97	394	227	167	58	42
1997/98	380	204	176	54	46
1998/99	392	224	168	57	43
1999/00	406	239	167	59	41
2000/01	439	270	169	62	38
2001/02	459	271	188	59	41
2002/03	497	306	188	62	61
2003/04	547	333	214	61	64
2004/05	563	333	230	59	41
2005/06	583	354	229	61	39
2006/07	596	371	225	62	38
2007/08	642	402	240	63	37
2008/09	664	418	246	63	37
2009/10	694	449	245	65	35
2010/11	764	495	269	65	35
2011/12	744	480	264	65	35
2012/13	719	453	266	63	37

**Table 121: Percentage Share of Trained Female and Male Teachers in
Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13**

Year	Total Trained Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	% Share of Female Trained Teachers	% Share of Male Trained Teachers
1997/98	145	85	60	59	41
1998/99	123	85	38	69	31
1999/00	268	81	187	30	70
2000/01	134	83	51	62	38
2001/02	123	79	44	64	56
2002/03	144	93	51	65	55
2003/04	192	127	65	66	51
2004/05	203	137	66	67	33
2005/06	209	141	68	67	33
2006/07	239	158	81	66	34
2007/08	266	182	84	68	32
2008/09	232	149	83	64	36
2009/10	302	206	96	68	32
2010/11	291	203	88	70	30
2011/12	282	196	86	70	30
2012/13	282	188	94	67	33

Table 122: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
1997/98	380	145	38
1998/99	392	123	31
1999/00	406	123	30
2000/01	439	134	31
2001/02	459	123	27
2002/03	497	144	29
2003/04	547	192	35
2004/05	563	203	36
2005/06	583	160	27
2006/07	596	239	40
2007/08	642	266	41
2008/09	664	281	42
2009/10	694	205	30
2010/11	764	179	23
2011/12	744	282	38
2012/13	719	282	39

Table 123: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male
			Trained Teachers
1997/98	176	60	34
1998/99	168	38	23
1999/00	167	42	25
2000/01	169	54	32
2001/02	188	44	23
2002/03	188	51	27
2003/04	214	65	30
2004/05	230	66	29
2005/06	229	68	30
2006/07	225	81	36
2007/08	240	84	35
2008/09	246	83	34
2009/10	245	70	29
2010/11	269	88	26
2011/12	281	110	39
2012/13	284	94	33

**Table 124: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1997/98 to 2012/13**

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Female Trained Teachers
1997/98	204	85	42
1998/99	224	85	38
1999/00	239	81	34
2000/01	270	80	30
2001/02	271	79	29
2002/03	318	93	29
2003/04	333	127	38
2004/05	333	137	41
2005/06	354	141	40
2006/07	371	158	43
2007/08	402	182	45
2008/09	418	149	36
2009/10	449	206	46
2010/11	495	203	41
2011/12	413	192	46
2012/13	413	188	46

**Table 125: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1997/98 to 2012/13**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1997/98	380	100	26
1998/99	392	104	27
1999/00	406	100	25
2000/01	439	98	22
2001/02	459	103	22
2002/03	497	93	19
2003/04	547	85	16
2004/05	563	93	17
2005/06	583	95	16
2006/07	596	92	15
2007/08	642	102	16
2008/09	664	103	16
2009/10	694	97	14
2010/11	764	196	26
2011/12	744	213	29
2012/13	719	243	34

**Table 126: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1997/98 to 2012/13**

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Male Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1997/98	176	41	23
1998/99	168	45	27
1999/00	167	41	25
2000/01	169	39	23
2001/02	188	40	21
2002/03	188	29	15
2003/04	214	33	15
2004/05	230	34	15
2005/06	229	36	16
2006/07	225	33	15
2007/08	240	40	17
2008/09	246	41	17
2009/10	245	26	11
2010/11	269	63	23
2011/12	281	69	25
2012/13	284	74	26

**Table 127: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1997/98 to 2012/13**

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Female Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1997/98	204	59	29
1998/99	224	59	26
1999/00	239	59	25
2000/01	270	59	22
2001/02	271	63	23
2002/03	318	64	20
2003/04	333	52	16
2004/05	333	59	18
2005/06	354	59	17
2006/07	371	59	16
2007/08	402	62	15
2008/09	418	62	15
2009/10	449	71	16
2010/11	495	133	27
2011/12	413	144	35
2012/13	413	169	41

**Table 128: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13**

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1997/98	100	55	45	45
1998/99	104	54	50	48
1999/00	100	55	45	45
2000/01	98	39	59	60
2001/02	103	44	59	57
2002/03	93	39	54	58
2003/04	85	38	47	55
2004/05	93	39	54	58
2005/06	95	49	46	48
2006/07	92	46	46	50
2007/08	102	48	54	53
2008/09	103	59	44	43
2009/10	164	97	67	41
2010/11	196	112	84	43
2011/12	213	108	105	49
2012/13	243	120	123	51

**Table 129: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13**

Year	All Male Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Male Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1997/98	41	20	21	51
1998/99	45	17	28	62
1999/00	41	17	24	59
2000/01	39	17	22	56
2001/02	40	16	24	60
2002/03	29	11	18	62
2003/04	33	11	22	67
2004/05	34	11	23	68
2005/06	36	12	24	67
2006/07	33	10	23	70
2007/08	40	11	29	73
2008/09	41	14	27	66
2009/10	81	26	30	37
2010/11	63	27	36	57
2011/12	69	25	44	64
2012/13	74	36	38	51

**Table 130: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13**

Year	All Female Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Female Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1997/98	59	35	24	41
1998/99	59	37	22	37
1999/00	59	38	21	36
2000/01	59	22	37	63
2001/02	63	28	35	56
2002/03	64	28	36	56
2003/04	52	27	25	48
2004/05	59	39	20	34
2005/06	59	37	22	37
2006/07	59	36	23	39
2007/08	62	37	25	40
2008/09	62	45	17	27
2009/10	71	71	37	52
2010/11	133	85	48	36
2011/12	144	83	58	40
2012/13	169	84	85	50

Table 131: Staffing in Secondary Schools in Grenada, 2004/05 to 2012/13

Teach mean Teacher (s)

Secondary School	1997/98		1998/99		1999/00		2000/01		2001/02	
	Total Teach	Female Teach	Total Teach	Female Teach	Total Teach	Female Teach	Total Teach	Female Teach	Total Teach	Female Teach
Anglican High	20	15	21	15	22	15	23	18	25	18
Bishop's College	14	8	12	6	14	9	17	11	25	15
Boca Secondary	28	14	23	16	27	12	27	13	26	15
Grenada Boy's Secondary	31	13	34	15	36	14	35	15	36	16
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	17	12	17	10	18	11	20	12	17	10
Grenada Christian Academy										
Grenville Secondary	27	11	29	14	30	17	28	17	30	16
Happy Hill Secondary	31	15	31	18	32	19	33	20	35	18
Hillsborough Secondary	20	9	23	11	23	11	24	12	22	15
J.W Fletcher Catholic Secondary										
Mc. Donald College	15	6	18	8	19	12	22	15	29	17
Presentation Boy's College	12	2	12	3	13	4	17	10	17	5
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	33	12	32	13	31	14	29	15	30	12
St. David's Secondary	20	13	21	15	21	15	22	15	20	12
St. John's Christian Sec	21	10	21	10	22	12	23	12	24	12
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	20	14	20	15	19	14	20	13	24	20
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	121	25	33	26	32	27	34	27	39	29
St. Mark's Secondary	15	7	14	6	16	8	19	11	19	11
St. Rose Modern Secondary	14	8	17	10	17	12	18	12	18	11
Wesley College	12	10	14	13	14	13	17	15	17	14
Westerhall Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	15	9
Total	471	204	392	224	406	239	439	270	468	275

Table 131: Staffing in Secondary Schools in Grenada, 2004/05 to 2012/13

Teach mean Teacher (s)

Secondary School	2002/03		2003/04		2004/05		2005/06		2006/07	
	Total Teach	Female Teach	Total Teach	Female Teach	Total Teach	Female Teach	Total Teach	Female Teach	Total Teach	Female Teach
Anglican High	29	23	30	23	28	18	36	28	36	28
Bishop's College	20	12	22	13	26	19	24	20	24	18
Boca Secondary	31	14	32	19	31	19	31	19	30	20
Grenada Boy's Secondary	35	18	41	22	36	16	40	20	40	20
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	17	11	20	14	21	14	20	13	20	14
Grenada Christian Academy										
Grenville Secondary	30	18	33	19	37	24	35	21	44	26
Happy Hill Secondary	37	20	51	31	45	27	45	27	45	27
Hillsborough Secondary	26	14	29	18	28	18	29	18	29	18
J.W Fletcher Catholic Secondary										
Mc. Donald College	26	15	37	22	31	21	31	18	30	17
Presentation Boy's College	20	5	21	4	22	6	26	8	26	6
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	32	18	33	15	40	17	40	17	37	16
St. David's Secondary	25	17	23	16	24	14	27	17	29	20
St. John's Christian Sec	16	13	24	13	24	12	24	12	25	13
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	26	20	30	23	32	24	32	24	31	24
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	40	31	40	32	40	33	40	33	42	37
St. Mark's Secondary	26	14	26	15	28	15	28	15	32	18
St. Rose Modern Secondary	20	13	20	9	20	11	20	13	21	16
Wesley College	20	15	22	15	20	12	26	16	25	16
Westerhall Secondary	21	17	28	21	30	16	29	15	30	17
Total	497	308	562	344	563	336	583	354	596	371

Table 131: Staffing in Secondary Schools in Grenada, 2004/05 to 2012/13

Teach mean Teacher (s)

Secondary School	2007/08		2008/09		2009/10		2010/11		2011/12		2012/13
	Total Teach	Female Teach	Total Teach	Female Teach	Total Teach	Female Teach	Total Teach	Female Teach	Total Teach	Female Teach	Total Teach
Anglican High	39	31	40	29	42	31	47	36	46	35	46
Bishop's College	23	17	23	17	25	18	26	20	26	20	25
Boca Secondary	37	24	46	27	42	27	59	41	52	33	43
Grenada Boy's Secondary	42	22	44	23	43	22	50	25	48	23	51
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	21	12	23	16	24	16	19	13	21	15	21
Grenada Christian Academy							11	9	11	9	15
Grenville Secondary	49	30	44	26	46	28	48	33	43	27	36
Happy Hill Secondary	52	33	52	33	59	40	60	37	61	40	54
Hillsborough Secondary	26	15	29	18	28	17	32	19	29	18	30
J.W Fletcher Catholic Secondary											14
Mc. Donald College	38	25	36	24	34	21	39	24	36	24	35
Presentation Boy's College	26	9	28	10	30	13	33	14	36	11	30
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	39	18	48	22	49	24	51	27	47	24	48
St. David's Secondary	30	20	32	22	36	25	35	24	35	24	33
St. John's Christian Sec	25	12	24	15	26	16	29	13	30	18	29
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	35	27	32	25	35	28	40	31	38	29	40
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	48	40	42	37	47	39	49	41	49	41	47
St. Mark's Secondary	35	18	36	20	37	20	38	21	36	22	34
St. Rose Modern Secondary	22	17	25	18	29	18	26	17	28	18	24
Wesley College	22	14	27	18	27	23	29	24	29	23	25
Westerhall Secondary	33	18	33	18	35	23	43	26	43	26	39
Total	642	402	664	418	694	449	764	495	744	480	719

Table 131: Staffing in Secondary Schools in Grenada, 2004/05 to 2012/13

Teach mean Teacher (s)

Secondary School	2/13
	Female Teach
Anglican High	34
Bishop's College	20
Boca Secondary	28
Grenada Boy's Secondary	26
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	12
Grenada Christian Academy	12
Grenville Secondary	21
Happy Hill Secondary	36
Hillsborough Secondary	20
J.W Fletcher Catholic Secondary	9
Mc. Donald College	20
Presentation Boy's College	9
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	20
St. David's Secondary	22
St. John's Christian Sec	16
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	33
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	40
St. Mark's Secondary	20
St. Rose Modern Secondary	14
Wesley College	17
Westerhall Secondary	25
Total	454

Table 132: Secondary Schools in Grenada, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2012/13

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Enrolment	Student/Teacher Ratio
Anglican High	46	693	15
Bishop's College	25	331	13
Boca Secondary	43	590	14
Grenada Boy's Secondary	51	832	16
Grenada Christian Academy	15	290	19
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	21	338	16
Grenville Secondary	36	497	14
Happy Hill Secondary	54	612	11
Hillsborough Secondary	30	243	8
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	14	117	8
Mc. Donald College	35	512	15
Presentation Boy's College	30	398	13
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	48	705	15
St. David's Secondary	33	567	17
St. John's Christian Sec	29	273	9
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	40	524	13
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	47	520	11
St. Mark's Secondary	34	587	17
St. Rose Modern Secondary	24	354	15
Wesley College	25	386	15
Westerhall Secondary	39	482	12
Total	719	9851	14

Table 133: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Schools	Sex	Trained			Untrained			Total	
		Graduate		Non-Graduate	Graduate		Non-Graduate		
		First Degree	Masters		First Degree	Masters			
Anglican High	M	2	0	1	2	0	7	12	46
	F	4	1	9	5	0	15	34	
Bishop's College	M	0	0	2	0	0	3	5	25
	F	1	0	4	8	0	7	20	
Boca Secondary	M	3	0	1	2	0	9	15	43
	F	6	0	1	8	0	13	28	
Grenada Boy's Secondary	M	2	0	2	7	2	12	25	51
	F	2	1	6	8	1	8	26	
Grenada Chistian Academy	M	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	15
	F	2	1	1	2	0	6	12	
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	M	0	0	4	0	0	5	9	21
	F	3	0	3	2	0	4	12	
Grenville Secondary	M	2	0	6	1	0	6	15	36
	F	4	1	8	1	0	7	21	
Happy Hill Secondary	M	2	0	4	3	0	9	18	54
	F	3	0	9	9	0	15	36	
Hillsborough Secondary	M	0	0	3	0	0	7	10	30
	F	0	1	6	8	0	5	20	
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	M	0	1	1	1	0	2	5	14
	F	1	0	0	2	0	6	9	

Table 133: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Schools	Sex	Trained			Untrained			Total	
		Graduate		Non-Graduate	Graduate		Non-Graduate		
		First Degree	Masters		First Degree	Masters			
Mc. Donald College	M	4	0	2	0	0	9	15	35
	F	6	0	2	0	0	12	20	
Presentation Boy's College	M	1	0	2	3	0	15	21	30
	F	0	0	1	3	2	3	9	
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	M	7	0	2	2	0	18	29	48
	F	1	0	1	4	0	13	19	
St. David's Secondary	M	1	1	3	1	0	5	11	33
	F	4	1	5	0	0	12	22	
St. John's Christian Secondary	M	3	0	2	4	0	4	13	29
	F	3	1	3	1	0	8	16	
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	M	0	0	3	1	0	3	7	40
	F	9	0	11	4	0	9	33	
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	M	0	0	1	2	0	4	7	47
	F	16	0	6	10	0	8	40	
St. Mark's Secondary	M	0	0	5	1	0	8	14	34
	F	0	0	8	3	0	9	20	
St. Rose Modern Secondary	M	1	0	7	1	0	1	10	24
	F	5	2	6	0	0	1	14	
Wesley College	M	1	0	3	0	0	4	8	25
	F	1	0	7	1	1	7	17	
Westerhall Secondary	M	5	0	4	2	0	3	14	39
	F	4	0	7	2	0	12	25	
Total	M	34	2	58	36	2	134	266	719
	F	75	9	104	81	4	180	453	
	T	109	11	162	117	6	314	719	

Table 133: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Schools	Sex	Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
Anglican High	M	7	9
	F	30	22
Bishop's College	M	8	0
	F	17	36
Boca Secondary	M	9	12
	F	16	33
Grenada Boy's Secondary	M	8	22
	F	18	24
Grenada Chistian Academy	M	0	20
	F	27	33
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	M	19	0
	F	29	24
Grenville Secondary	M	22	8
	F	36	17
Happy Hill Secondary	M	11	9
	F	22	22
Hillsborough Secondary	M	10	0
	F	23	30
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	M	14	14
	F	7	21
Mc. Donald College	M	17	11
	F	23	17
Presentation Boy's College	M	10	13
	F	3	17
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	M	19	19
	F	4	10
St. David's Secondary	M	15	9
	F	30	15
St. John's Christian Sec	M	17	24
	F	24	17
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	M	8	3
	F	50	33
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	M	2	4
	F	47	55
St. Mark's Secondary	M	15	3
	F	24	9
St. Rose Modern Secondary	M	33	8
	F	54	29
Wesley College	M	16	4
	F	32	12
Westerhall Secondary	M	23	18
	F	28	15

**Table 134: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools,
2012/13**

Secondary School	Number on Study Leave	
	Total No. of Teachers	Males
Anglican High	46	1
Bishop's College	25	0
Boca Secondary	43	0
Grenada Boy's Secondary	51	1
Grenada Christian Academy	15	0
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	21	0
Grenville Secondary	36	0
Happy Hill Secondary	54	0
Hillsborough Secondary	30	0
J.W. Fletcher Catholic Secondary	14	0
Mc. Donald College	35	0
Presentation Boy's College	30	0
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	48	1
St. David's Secondary	33	0
St. John's Christian Sec	29	0
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	40	0
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	47	0
St. Mark's Secondary	34	4
St. Rose Modern Secondary	24	0
Wesley College	25	1
Westerhall Secondary	39	0
Total	719	8

Table 135: Projections of Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2015/16

Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Student/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
2010	10408	16	651
2011	10291	16	643
2012	10275	16	642
2013	9851	14	704
2014	10069	16	629
2015	10340	16	646
2016	10803	16	675

Note : The Pupil/Teacher Ratio is 16 and has been assumed to remain the same up to 2015/16.

Figure 13: Projections of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2015/16

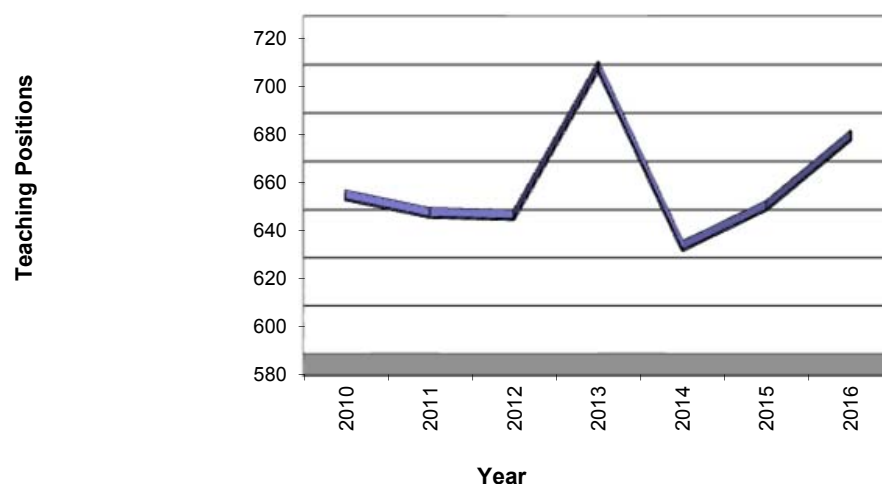


Table 136: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2015/16

Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
2010	651			
2011	643	7	39	32
2012	642	1	39	38
2013	628	14	39	24
2014	629	-1	38	39
2015	646	-17	38	55
2016	675	-29	39	68

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout or migration etc. are assumed to be equal to 6 % of the number of teaching positions in the previous year. (See table below)

Table 137: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Secondary Schools in Grenada 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2000/01	439	33	7.5
2001/02	459	32	7.0
2002/03	506	17	3.4
2003/04	547	41	7.5
2004/05	563	29	5.2
2005/06	583	35	6.0
2006/07	596	37	6.2
2007/08	642	29	4.5
2008/09	479	28	5.8
2009/10	694	90	13.0
2010/11	764	101	13.2
2011/12	744	31	4.2
2012/13	719	62	8.6

Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, second retirement and other reasons

Table 138: Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2009/10 to 2015/16

Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$
2009	10171	1797	18.3
2010	10408	1887	19.6
2011	10291	1981	20.4
2012	10275	2080	21.4
2013	9851	2184	21.5
2014	10069	2293	23.1
2015	10340	2408	24.9
2016	10803	2529	27.3

Notes : Expenditure per pupil at secondary level has increased at an annual rate of 2% during 2000/01 to 2008/09(see Table 85).

However , for projection purposes annual expenditure per pupil has been assumed to increase by an annual rate of 5% to accommodate implementation of quality and diversification of programmes envisaged under the new Education Development Plan.

Figure 14: Projections of Expenditure for Secondary Level Education, 2009/10 to 2015/16

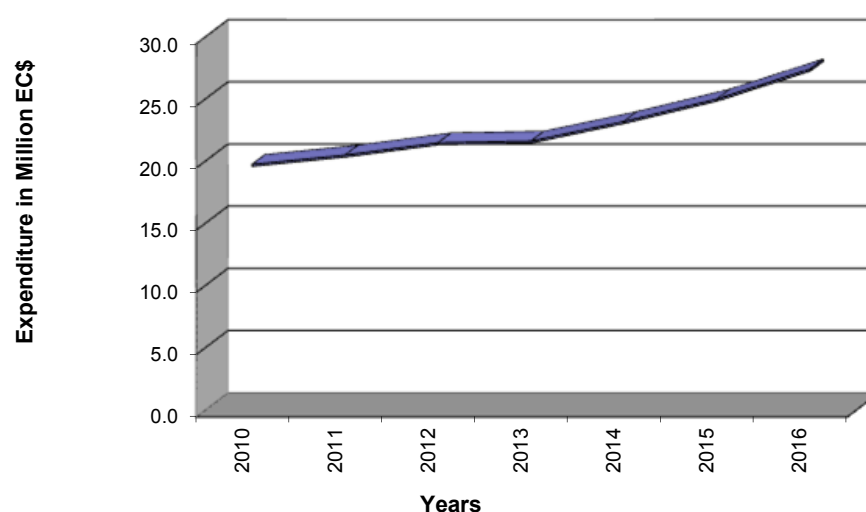


Table 139: Percentage Passes at CXC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1992 to 2013

Year	Subject Entries	Percentage Pass
1992	6758	45.7
1993	6418	49.4
1994	6484	53
1995	7361	52.5
1996	7698	62.7
1997	7126	58.0
1998	9793	62.7
1999	9031	64.6
2000	8753	63.3
2001	10174	66.0
2002	10659	64.0

Table 139: Percentage Passes at CXC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1992 to 2013

Year	Subject Entries	Percentage Pass
2003	11081	67.0
2004	11240	65.0
2005	11580	61.8
2006	13843	63.0
2007	14262	62.0
2008	11543	62.0
2009	12887	65.5
2010	13888	68.0
2011	11596	72.0
2012	12499	68.4
2013	11700	73.0

Table 140: Percentage Pass Rates of Public and Private Secondary Schools at the CXC Examination Results, 1996 to 2013

Public Secondary Schools	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Anglican High School	68.2	58.7	63.8	71.4	64.8	57.5	64.5	73.3	66.2	65.8	61.7	67.0	62.0	70.0	67.8	71.5	70.9	73.5
Bishop's College	37.1	55.0	67.5	69.8	85.5	66.8	70.4	60.4	67.5	73.4	67.0	64.0	73.0	77.0	92.8	86.0	76.1	81.6
Boca Secondary	47.5	48.5	53.8	61.2	50.5	55.2	56.0	40.9	49.1	41.1	56.0	37.0	29.0	48.0	45.9	55.4	43.2	56.7
Grenada Boy's Secondary	78.6	69.1	73.7	64.8	68.0	79.9	71.7	74.7	77.1	69.3	71.0	63.0	71.0	63.0	75.0	72.7	66.0	71.8
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	55.4	45.0	51.0	55.7	53.3	54.2	71.7	63.7	68.4	59.6	66.0	51.0	57.0	65.0	73.7	70.9	62.3	57.7
Grenville Secondary	57.5	49.4	0.9	51.7	45.1	41.1	44.8	52.4	48.8	60.7	53.0	47.0	46.0	49.0	66.2	59.2	49.0	72.5
Happy Hill Secondary	63.7	42.8	49.2	55.9	44.2	46.9	47.4	66.5	63.0	61.3	55.0	39.0	42.0	51.0	73.2	58.1	56.4	73.0
Hillsborough Secondary	64.2	46.6	47.5	56.1	52.9	77.0	50.0	44.7	57.8	50.4	56.0	68.0	66.0	62.0	66.4	55.5	50.0	76.8
Mc. Donald College	63.1	59.0	55.7	61.1	38.8	72.9	78.9	72.9	71.9	74.7	61.0	63.0	66.0	67.0	72.4	75.9	71.4	76.1
Presentation Boy's College	80.9	69.7	80.5	75.5	79.3	76.6	74.7	72.3	58.5	55.3	70.0	68.0	63.0	76.0	82.1	83.1	72.4	84.6
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	52.6	36.8	0.7	60.7	62.6	64.3	60.9	70.1	67.4	62.2	61.0	67.0	60.0	67.0	75.9	66.7	57.9	75.9
St. David's Secondary	69.1	62.2	58.7	46.9	59.0	69.5	68.5	70.0	69.9	64.2	62.0	58.0	67.0	67.0	75.4	66.3	69.2	72.9
St. John's Christian Sec	58.5	57.1	68.7	60.7	61.1	47.0	60.1	65.8	66.2	69.7	70.0	60.0	64.0	47.0	62.3	62.4	60.9	57.4
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	73.6	69.0	71.3	74.2	69.4	70.2	67.8	77.7	74.4	85.1	72.0	80.0	81.0	81.0	92.8	92.6	89.6	89.8
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	74.7	75.4	84.9	89.3	81.1	84.8	67.8	92.5	87.1	90.1	90.0	94.0	88.0	90.0	90.4	92.8	92.3	89.4
St. Mark's Secondary	61.0	66.8	61.9	40.5	60.1	70.7	64.8	65.2	73.1	73.5	64.0	80.0	72.0	70.0	82.0	68.2	64.6	67.3
St. Rose Modern Secondary	57.9	47.3	48.7	65.8	62.6	67.9	60.9	73.0	56.2	47.0	54.0	69.0	45.0	56.0	70.4	67.5	74.1	76.1
Wesley College	58.8	55.8	54.4	64.0	49.2	58.8	63.3	45.0	62.5	55.6	54.0	54.0	41.0	66.0	59.1	57.3	51.8	54.5
Westerhall Secondary	Na	Na	Na	Na	Na	Na	Na	Na	41.1	48.2	41.0	40.0	33.0	37.0	55.6	59.9	55.0	58.2
Private Secondary Schools																		
Westmorland Secondary	87.4	86.5	92.4	94.6	85.7	93.5	97.4	98.8	94.1	86.9	87.0	81.0	89.0	83.0	90.3	90.1	89.7	90.3
Beacon High School															76.0	70.0	57.0	70.3

Table 141 : CXC Examination Subjects (General) Ranked according to Percentages Passes in Public Secondary Schools, 1996 to 2013

Subjects	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
ADDITIONAL MATHEMATICS																	100.0	75.0
Agricultural Science(AS)	79.8	90.0	94.4	93.9	98.6	79.0	92.0	96.4	97.0	78.8	90.1	54.3	81.0	86.0	91.8	87.3	95.3	94.5
Biology	57.6	47.7	57.3	52.6	55.2	55.1	56.7	59.9	62.0	58.4	70.4	71.9	77.0	72.0	82.7	76.1	73.8	79.5
Building Technology	-	-	85.1	76.8	91.7	93.3	82.1	75.0	75.0	81.0	67.8	83.2	71.0	51.0	71.0	79.9	57.1	75.7
Caribbean History	74.3	76.2	78.0	80.4	67.1	63.6	63.1	61.4	65.0	46.9	61.8	57.3	59.0	44.0	64.2	71.8	68.6	71.2
Chemistry	35.4	45.7	54.1	45.0	44.9	32.8	43.4	47.3	51.0	55.3	56.9	48.0	58.0	77.0	73.4	64.9	58.1	65.9
CLOTHING AND TEXTILES											96.5	78.3	80.0	73.0	81.9	83.0	89.5	64.9
ECONOMICS															62.1	64.3	65.0	85.1
Electricity/Electronics	92.5	82.7	93.5	87.7	89.7	90.2	77.8	87.2	90.0	59.2	64.5	79.5	68.0	45.0	61.9	49.7	77.2	67.1
Electronic Doc. Prep. & Man.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	88.9	100.0	77.0	74.0	85.2	82.1	98.5	80.5
English A	44.2	35.8	48.5	44.3	41.3	56.9	45.6	49.5	49.0	50.4	42.0	43.4	44.0	55.0	66.6	62.8	45.8	57.8
English B	58.3	50.3	54.5	50.2	55.5	45.4	47.4	64.0	65.0	61.3	33.9	59.4	44.0	45.0	80.7	71.2	70.7	73.6
Food and Nutrition	93.9	90.2	99.4	92.9	98.9	93.4	95.4	90.6	92.0	88.4	87.0	91.1	85.0	91.0	94.6	93.7	86.1	91.9
French	45.3	41.8	57.7	64.7	45.5	49.3	44.8	44.1	45.0	61.7	63.2	60.5	45.0	50.0	52.6	62.1	65.1	68.4
Geography	72.3	62.5	74.9	65.4	75.0	59.0	74.0	64.7	67.0	54.1	50.2	63.3	55.0	47.0	61.1	50.4	60.5	58.2
Home Economics	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.7	100.0	100.0	92.7	93.7	90.3	77.0	94.0	93.2	91.8	85.2	83.8
HUMAN AND SOCIAL BIOLOGY											24.7	46.7	68.0	82.0	80.8	60.7	56.4	67.6
Information Technology	42.9	-	71.0	75.5	60.3	92.3	50.5	43.5	90.0	49.8	54.2	75.0	71.0	83.0	75.8	77.2	92.3	84.2
Integrated Science	97.4	100.0	94.5	68.6	97.4	86.6	92.5	85.6	86.0	83.8	82.6	83.6	69.0	86.0	85.7	71.2	86.0	86.7
Mathematics	39.5	21.2	18.1	16.9	26.6	23.7	20.9	38.9	26.8	29.4	32.6	21.9	35.0	37.0	43.6	27.8	32.7	39.0
Mechanical Eng. Technology									71.0	50.0	40.0		38.0	100.0	42.9	0.0	50.0	66.7
MUSIC																0.0	100.0	50.0
Office Administration	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	83.5	81.0	77.0	79.0	70.4	84.1	71.7	80.0
Office Procedures	70.0	68.8	73.7	87.2	89.9	92.6	88.8	77.7	77.0	81.0								
Physical Education and Sports	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	77.8	93.2	87.0	90.0	96.6	94.0	95.9	97.2
Physics	40.1	41.6	52.7	34.1	34.4	40.9	45.2	53.1	56.0	52.7	53.8	39.9	67.0	81.0	82.9	79.7	73.6	76.9
Principles of Accounts	79.8	42.3	49.5	67.5	79.8	60.1	69.5	70.1	61.0	69.5	67.7	62.0	64.0	57.0	67.7	61.0	55.4	86.7
Principles of Business	91.9	59.6	64.9	83.9	88.4	80.2	86.6	87.9	86.0	72.0	65.2	72.4	81.0	81.0	89.7	76.4	85.7	84.9
Religious Education	-	-	-	77.8	86.2	82.9	60.0	75.7	85.0	63.9	83.3	83.3	77.0	59.0	89.1	88.9	83.3	77.1
Social Studies	87.7	76.5	73.2	79.1	65.6	80.4	89.1	87.3	88.0	88.5	78.7	79.7	70.0	83.0	88.5	64.7	70.7	74.9
Spanish	58.3	54.6	69.0	74.9	61.5	70.1	59.3	52.1	54.0	49.3	58.9	64.1	64.0	58.0	57.8	66.2	63.7	63.0
Technical Drawing	72.2	81.2	89.5	72.8	86.4	90.7	55.9	55.1	56.0	47.3	86.2	75.2	57.0	72.0	83.9	72.2	74.8	85.3
THEATRE ARTS																100.0	100.0	100.0
Typewriting	25.6	39.4	25.0	31.3	30.0	24.1	35.0	75.0	75.0	47.6	51.9	28.6	20.0	0.0				
Visual Arts	63.0	53.3	71.4	52.2	30.5	47.6	18.4	9.3	19.0	38.1	61.4	57.7	39.0	68.0	46.4	38.3	48.4	80.2
Woods	98.7	100.0	92.5	98.4	--	81.0	86.3	83.7	87.0	53.0	63.3	79.3	40.0	75.0	78.6	78.4	71.1	89.6

Note : ----- Subject was not offered

Table 142 : Percentage of Students Passing Four or More Subjects Including English at CXC Level, 2003 to 2013

Public Secondary Schools	1998		1999		2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English
Anglican High	95	48	129	55	127	50	129	64	127	50	125	59	138	78	90	55	129	75
Bishop's College	46	48	43	40	29	66	43	56	29	45	50	24	47	10	62	23	65	14
Boca Secondary	25	96	108	30	73	26	108	14	73	26	123	18	137	20	134	11	98	16
Grenada Boy's Secondary	43	172	156	79	154	68	156	71	154	68	167	43	121	18	122	62	145	69
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	51	55	101	28	101	11	101	21	101	22	72	29	66	18	68	20	71	27
Grenville Secondary	15	207	14	152	112	16	113	12	112	16	117	12	138	15	109	14	104	13
Happy Hill Secondary	21	248	138	39	121	24	138	38	109	27	112	32	100	39	100	39	147	20
Hillsborough Secondary	36	56	55	64	45	47	55	45	45	47	93	47	72	18	54	10	40	7
Mc. Donald College	54	67	68	63	65	38	68	47	65	38	90	30	91	44	120	26	120	26
Presentation Boy's College	30	107	50	70	43	79	50	66	43	81	107	42	82	29	51	12	87	47
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	14	493	35,2041	213	147	29	129	43	135	39	148	43	152	61	139	32	139	32
St. David's Secondary	35	134	95	34	95	26	95	29	95	26	76	41	107	18	81	28	109	19
St. John's Christian Sec	30	40	143	22	142	22	143	17	142	22	105	23	94	14	70	27	69	17
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	48	135	86	77	84	68	86	74	84	68	79	65	107	14	118	48	112	63
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	33	300	164	66	134	81	164	71	162	67	166	70	153	103	106	51	178	132
St. Mark's Secondary	29	110	64	66	63	35	64	38	63	35	86	27	71	22	71	20	100	38
St. Rose Modern Secondary	40	48	56	57	57	46	56	68	57	46	51	45	43	14	60	8	69	14
Wesley College	47	34	37	43	32	25	37	32	32	28	91	24	47	18	42	9	52	4
Westerhall Secondary	34					....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	7	66	0	52	4
Total	24	133	1542	66	1624	42	1735	44	1628	42	1858	39	1828	31	1663	26	1886	34

Table 142 : Percentage of Students Passing Four or More Subjects Including English at CXC Level, 2003 to 2013

Public Secondary Schools	2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English	No. who sat CXC Exams	% who Passed 4 or more Subjects including English
Anglican High	120	74	151	70	101	66	110	66	114	65	123	54	87	55
Bishop's College	49	30	49	30	63	46	63	59	49	41	55	32	43	58
Boca Secondary	138	20	98	10	47	30	123	24	74	78	80	26	75	27
Grenada Boy's Secondary	156	62	137	62	130	44	103	59	127	67	134	46	113	51
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	62	11	62	11	68	31	41	51	58	43	58	48	47	26
Grenville Secondary	131	13	131	13	82	13	81	31	105	33	99	18	40	25
Happy Hill Secondary	147	20	147	20	120	20	83	41	116	27	118	28	57	35
Hillsborough Secondary	47	13	56	20	54	17	53	25	41	27	50	17	32	26
Mc. Donald College	107	41	83	6	91	43	93	40	94	60	72	40	49	36
Presentation Boy's College	78	39	78	41	69	72	80	69	73	79	80	49	48	74
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	144	36	131	20	136	37	151	41	142	41	160	24	75	43
St. David's Secondary	135	31	128	26	107	35	118	42	127	36	122	34	70	35
St. John's Christian Sec	62	19	55	14	34	9	32	25	35	31	44	23	40	21
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	107	45	91	72	76	76	96	86	90	87	81	100	55	77
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	49	30	136	116	106	75	135	74	135	93	144	81	107	38
St. Mark's Secondary	49	30	90	35	98	33	109	50	117	53	143	33	81	38
St. Rose Modern Secondary	26	11	55	13	46	30	45	49	57	44	38	23	41	24
Wesley College	52	7	57	8	48	42	45	38	80	28	71	14	37	38
Westerhall Secondary	84	11	84	11	58	12	62	23	69	25	119	9	76	12
Total	1743	29	1819	31	1534	38	1623	47	1703	50	1791	37	1173	39

Table 143: Percentage of Students Passing Four Subjects Including Mathematics and English at CXC General and Technical Proficiency, 2013

Public Secondary Schools	No. Who Sat	No. who Passed 5 or more Subjects	% who Passed 5 or more Subjects	No. Passed 5 or more subjects including English	% Passed 5 or more subjects including English	No. Passed 5 or more subjects including Maths and English	% Passed 5 or more subjects including Maths and English
Anglican High	87	64	73.6	55	63.2	19	21.8
Bishop's College	43	29	67.4	22	51.2	9	20.9
Boca Secondary	75	22	29.3	19	25.3	2	2.7
Grenada Boy's Secondary	113	54	47.8	49	43.4	32	28.3
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	47	17	36.2	12	25.5	2	4.3
Grenville Secondary	40	12	30.0	9	22.5	2	5.0
Happy Hill Secondary	57	27	47.4	21	36.8	6	10.5
Hillsborough Secondary	32	11	34.4	5	15.6	1	3.1
Mc. Donald College	49	17	34.7	13	26.5	4	8.2
Presentation Boy's College	48	36	75.0	35	72.9	24	50.0
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	75	35	46.7	30	40.0	12	16.0
St. David's Secondary	70	34	48.6	29	41.4	9	12.9
St. John's Christian Sec	40	7	17.5	4	10.0	0	0.0
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew	55	41	74.5	41	74.5	13	23.6
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	107	74	69.2	74	69.2	55	51.4
St. Mark's Secondary	81	41	50.6	33	40.7	11	13.6
St. Rose Modern Secondary	41	22	53.7	18	43.9	5	12.2
Wesley College	37	9	24.3	6	16.2	2	5.4
Westerhall Secondary	76	20	26.3	8	10.5	1	1.3
Total	1173	572	48.8	483	41.2	209	17.8

Table 144: Number of Students Who Sat and Passed at Least 5 CSEC subjects, 2013

Public Secondary Schools	Number of Students with CSEC Passes											
	Sat O'Level exams			Sat 5 or more O'Levels including English			Passed 5 or more O'Levels including English			Passed 5 or more O'Levels including English and Maths		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Anglican High	N/A	87	87	N/A	73	73	N/A	55	55	N/A	19	19
Bishop's College	23	20	43	18	20	38	5	15	20	1	8	9
Boca Secondary	36	39	75	18	28	46	5	14	19	1	3	4
Grenada Boy's Secondary	113	N/A	113	97	N/A	97	49	N/A	49	32	N/A	32
Grenada SDA Comprehensive	23	24	47	10	19	29	1	9	10	0	2	2
Grenville Secondary	19	21	40	9	13	22	5	3	8	2	0	2
Happy Hill Secondary	27	30	57	12	22	34	5	15	20	1	4	5
Hillsborough Secondary	22	10	32	17	9	26	6	6	12	1	1	2
Mc. Donald College	23	26	49	10	15	25	6	7	13	2	1	3
Presentation Boy's College	48	N/A	48	39	N/A	39	35	N/A	35	24	N/A	24
St. Andrew's Anglican Sec	48	27	75	27	14	41	15	15	30	7	2	9
St. David's Secondary	36	34	70	17	23	40	9	18	27	5	3	8
St. John's Christian Sec	22	18	40	14	10	24	1	2	3	0	0	0
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Andrew's	N/A	55	55	N/A	45	45	N/A	41	41	N/A	13	13
St. Joseph's Convent, St. George's	N/A	107	107	N/A	87	87	N/A	74	74	N/A	55	55
St. Mark's Secondary	45	36	81	28	28	56	11	17	28	5	4	9
St. Rose Modern Secondary	15	26	41	9	17	26	6	12	18	0	3	3
Wesley College	18	19	37	12	15	27	1	2	3	1	0	1
Westerhall Sec	43	33	76	18	17	35	2	6	8	1	1	2
Total	561	612	1173	355	455	810	162	311	473	83	119	202

Skills Training Centres in Grenada

Table 145: Total Enrolment at the Skills Training Centres in Grenada, 2012/13

Center	Total Enrollment	F	% F	% M
New Life Organisation (NEWLO)	196	64	33	67
Total	196	64	33	67

Table 146: Total Enrolment by Program at the NEWLO Training Centre, 2000/01 to 2008/09

Program	2000/01			2001/02			2002/03			2003/04			2004/05			2005/06			2006/07			2007/08		
	T	F	% F	T	F	% F	T	F	% F	T	F	% F	T	F	% F	T	F	% F	T	F	% F	T	F	% F
Adolescent Development	59	21	36	89	42	47	78	29	37	117	48	41	69	28	41	72	34	47	81	34	42	74	34	45
Electrical	30	0	0	30	0	0	25	0	0	23	0	0	22	0	0	25	0	0	26	0	0	24	0	0
Electronics	24	0	0	24	0	0	22	0	0	23	0	0	19	0	0	20	0	0	22	0	0	21	0	0
Fisheries																								
Carpentry																								
Masonry	17	1	6	18	1	6	17	2	12	15	1	7	13	1	7	14	1	9	16	1	8	15	1	8
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning	8	0	0	12	0	0	10	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	8	0	0	9	0	0
Sewing	11	10	91	12	10	83	10	10	100	12	11	92	9	8	91	12	10	82	11	10	89	10	9	90
Cosmetology	21	19	90	25	21	84	20	18	90	22	19	86	18	15	88	21	19	90	22	19	84	21	20	94
Child Care	3	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	9	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	7	0	0
Health Care	12	9	75	18	17	94	15	14	93	13	13	100	12	11	91	14	14	100	14	13	93	14	13	93
Hospitality Arts	30	22	73	40	36	90	34	32	94	36	34	94	28	25	89	34	29	86	33	30	90	32	30	93
Office Skills	12	9	75	18	15	83	15	13	87	14	8	57	12	9	76	14	12	85	13	11	85	15	11	73
Plumbing	27	0	0	27	0	0	25	0	0	26	0	0	21	0	0	25	0	0	23	0	0	24	0	0
Wood Work	17	0	0	25	0	0	20	0	0	18	0	0	16	0	0	19	0	0	18	0	0	17	0	0
General Maintenance	15	1	7	23	1	4	21	1	5	19	0	0	16	1	4	19	2	11	20	1	5	18	1	5
Total	286	92	32	371	143	39	322	119	37	354	134	38	267	98	37	305	121	39	314	118	38	301	118	39

Table 146: Total Enrolment by Program at the NEWLO Training Centre, 2000/01 to 2008/09

Program	2008/09			2009/10			2010/11			2011/12			2012/13		
	T	F	% F	T	F	% F	T	F	% F	T	F	% F	T	F	% F
Adolescent Development	120	63	53	76	33	44	78	34	44	76	34	44	76	34	45
Electrical	38	1	3	24	0	0	24	0	0	23	0	1	23	0	1
Electronics	27	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	19	0	0	19	0	0
Fisheries	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Carpentry	26	0	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	13	0	0
Masonry	18	0	0	14	1	7	14	1	7	14	1	7	13	1	6
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0
Sewing	9	8	89	10	9	89	9	8	89	9	8	90	9	8	89
Cosmetology	13	0	0	18	15	82	18	15	81	17	14	81	17	14	79
Child Care	7	7	100	7	1	10	7	1	11	7	1	12	7	1	14
Health Care	14	7	50	13	11	88	13	11	89	12	11	89	12	10	88
Hospitality Arts	42	39	93	31	28	89	31	28	91	30	27	91	30	27	91
Office Skills	27	27	100	14	12	82	14	12	83	14	11	83	14	11	82
Plumbing	30	0	0	23	0	0	22	0	0	22	0	0	22	0	0
Wood Work				17	0	0	17	0	0	16	0	0	15	0	0
General Maintenance	17	0	0	17	1	4	17	1	4	16	1	4	16	1	4
Total	391	152	39	305	109	36	306	111	36	297	108	36	293	107	36

Table 147: Total Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at T. A Marryshow Community College, 2000/01 and 2012/13

Year	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	Total
2000/01	997	218	642	1857
2001/02	1158	317	--	1475
2002/03	1152	517	774	2443
2003/04	1249	463	588	2300
2004/05	1355	590	632	2577
2005/06	1123	546	391	2060
2006/07	1439	575	674	2688
2007/08	1369	577	835	2781
2008/09	1501	506	489	2496
2009/10	1431	457	708	2596
2010/11	1470	673	240	2383
2011/12	1253	632	361	2246
2012/13	1224	450	275	1949

Table 148: Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at T. A Marryshow Community College, 2000/01 and 2012/13

Year	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	Total
2000/01	297	184	232	713
2001/02	1521	266	--	1787
2002/03	358	436	199	993
2003/04	364	283	267	914
2004/05	366	405	402	1173
2005/06	277	341	93	711
2006/07	306	346	241	893
2007/08	331	340	298	969
2008/09	413	298	175	886
2009/10	425	254	337	1016
2010/11	351	273	94	718
2011/12	346	387	179	912
2012/13	360	256	82	698

**Table 149: Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at T. A Marryshow Community College,
2000/01 and 2012/13**

	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	Total
2000/01	701	34	410	1145
2001/02	775	51	--	826
2002/03	794	81	575	1450
2003/04	885	180	321	1386
2004/05	989	185	230	1404
2005/06	846	205	298	1349
2006/07	1133	229	433	1795
2007/08	1038	237	537	1812
2008/09	1088	208	314	1610
2009/10	1066	203	371	1640
2010/11	552	273	146	971
2011/12	907	245	182	1334
2012/13	864	194	193	1251

Table 150: Total Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at T. A Marryshow Community College, 2012/13

Group	Division/Department			
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	Total
Year One	532	204	225	961
Year Two	692	246	50	988
Total	1224	450	275	1949

Table 151: Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at T. A Marryshow Community College, 2012/13

Group	Division/Department			
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	Total
Year One	166	109	72	347
Year Two	194	147	10	351
Total	360	256	82	698

Table 152: Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at T. A Marryshow Community College, 2012/13

Group	Division/Department			
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	Total
Year One	366	95	153	614
Year Two	366	99	40	505
Total	732	194	193	1119

Table 153: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Division/Department		
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education
2000/01	70.0%	15.6%	63.9%
2001/02	66.9%	16.1%	.....
2002/03	68.9%	15.7%	74.3%
2003/04	70.9%	38.9%	54.6%
2004/05	73.0%	31.4%	36.4%
2005/06	75.3%	37.5%	76.2%
2006/07	78.7%	39.8%	64.2%
2007/08	75.8%	41.1%	64.3%
2008/09	72.5%	41.1%	64.2%
2009/10	55.1%	17.6%	17.3%
2010/11	61.7%	28.2%	10.1%
2011/12	55.8%	28.1%	16.1%
2012/13	69.1%	15.5%	15.4%

Table 154: Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	186.6%		
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education
2000/01	29.8%	84.4%	36.1%
2001/02	33.1%	83.9%	.....
2002/03	31.1%	84.3%	25.7%
2003/04	29.1%	61.1%	45.4%
2004/05	27.0%	68.6%	63.6%
2005/06	24.7%	62.5%	23.8%
2006/07	21.3%	60.2%	35.8%
2007/08	33.0%	58.9%	35.7%
2008/09	27.5%	58.9%	35.8%
2009/10	41.8%	25.0%	33.2%
2010/11	48.3%	38.5%	13.2%
2011/12	37.9%	42.4%	13.2%
2012/13	51.6%	36.7%	11.7%

**Table 155: Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization
as a Percentage of Total Enrolment T. A. Marryshow Community College , 2000/01 to 2012/13**

Year	Division/Department			
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	Total
2000/01	16.0%	9.9%	12.5%	38.4%
2001/02	26.0%	18.0%	...	44.0%
2002/03	14.7%	17.8%	8.1%	40.6%
2003/04	15.8%	12.3%	11.6%	39.7%
2004/05	14.2%	15.7%	15.6%	45.5%
2005/06	13.4%	16.6%	4.5%	34.5%
2006/07	11.4%	12.9%	9.0%	33.2%
2007/08	11.9%	12.2%	10.7%	34.8%
2008/09	16.5%	11.9%	7.0%	35.5%
2009/10	16.4%	9.8%	13.0%	39.1%
2010/11	13.2%	11.5%	3.9%	29.8%
2011/12	13.3%	17.2%	8.0%	40.6%
2012/13	15.2%	13.8%	9.4%	38.0%

**Table 156: Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization
as a Percentage of Total Enrolment T. A. Marryshow Community College , 2000/01 to 2012/13**

Year	Division/Department			
	School of Arts, Science & Professional Studies	School of Applied Arts and Technology	School of Continuing Education	Total
2000/01	37.7%	1.8%	22.1%	61.7%
2001/02	52.5%	3.5%	...	56.0%
2002/03	32.5%	3.3%	23.5%	59.4%
2003/04	38.5%	7.8%	14.0%	60.3%
2004/05	38.4%	7.2%	8.9%	54.5%
2005/06	41.1%	10.0%	14.5%	65.5%
2006/07		8.5%	16.1%	66.8%
2007/08	37.3%	8.5%	19.3%	65.2%
2008/09	43.6%	8.3%	12.6%	64.5%
2009/10	41.1%	7.8%	14.3%	63.2%
2010/11	43.4%	10.5%	5.6%	59.6%
2011/12	34.9%	9.4%	7.0%	51.4%
2012/13	40.1%	7.2%	14.4%	60.7%

Table 157: Number of Passes at Cape Examination, 2011

2011	MALE AND FEMALE UNIT 1 GRADES							MALE AND FEMALE UNIT 2 GRADES					
SUBJECTS	I	II	III	IV	V	Total Passes	% Pass	I	II	III	IV	V	Total Passes
ACCOUNTING	0	9	24	14	1	48		3	13	8	7	6	37
BIOLOGY	4	8	14	26	23	75		7	15	14	14	6	56
CHEMISTRY	4	4	12	19	17	56		1	5	15	19	16	56
ECONOMICS	2	8	15	23	19	67		0	6	8	7	14	35
FRENCH	2	2	0	2	2	8		1	1	0	0	0	2
GEOGRAPHY	0	1	0	12	17	30		0	1	0	5	5	11
HISTORY	0	0	1	6	8	15		1	0	3	0	1	5
LAW	4	4	6	2	4	20		0	3	6	0	4	13
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH	0	4	12	17	5	38		1	1	8	9	1	20
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	0	0	17	35	50	102		2	17	32	23	11	85
PHYSICS	3	4	10	4	4	25		2	3	6	9	2	22
PURE MATHEMATICS	4	7	14	21	21	67		2	6	11	14	19	52
SOCIOLOGY	0	3	16	43	30	92		1	8	21	24	11	65
SPANISH	1	1	1	5	1	9		1	2	0	0	0	3
COMMUNICATION STUDIES	14	38	57	60	53	222		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
CARIBBEAN STUDIES	0	8	19	29	25	81		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Grand Total	24	55	142	229	202	652		22	81	132	131	96	462

Table 158: Number of Passes at Cape Examination, 2013

2012	MALE AND FEMALE UNIT 1 GRADES							MALE AND FEMALE UNIT 2 GRADES					
SUBJECTS	I	II	III	IV	V	Total Passes	% Pass	I	II	III	IV	VI	Total Passes
ACCOUNTING	10	18	18	9	4	49		1	11	15	11	10	48
BIOLOGY	4	11	22	20	29	82		8	11	17	9	9	54
CHEMISTRY	5	18	24	31	19	92		4	12	15	9	8	48
ECONOMICS	2	1	14	18	14	47		2	8	8	13	16	47
FRENCH	21	1	2	3	6	12		4	1	2	0	0	7
GEOGRAPHY	0	1	2	11	15	29		0	0	0	6	10	16
HISTORY	0	0	3	9	7	19		0	0	4	6	3	13
LAW	4	4	4	3	1	12		2	3	2	2	1	10
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH	0	4	9	5	4	22		0	1	5	13	9	28
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	3	6	22	25	26	79		1	12	40	28	10	91
PHYSICS	3	7	10	7	2	26		4	6	6	2	3	21
PURE MATHEMATICS	9	15	18	17	27	77		5	6	12	10	7	40
SOCIOLOGY	0	9	12	22	19	62		0	5	23	22	19	69
SPANISH	2	1	2	3	3	9		4	2	1	0	0	7
COMMUNICATION STUDIES	53	59	45	31	15	150		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
CARIBBEAN STUDIES	2	9	21	22	8	60		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	0	7	6	6	2	21		0	4	3	4	0	11
Grand Total	118	171	234	242	201	848		40	89	136	139	37	441

Table 159: Number of Passes at Cape Examination, 2013

2013	MALE AND FEMALE UNIT 1 GRADES							MALE AND FEMALE UNIT 2 GRADES						
SUBJECT	I	II	III	IV	V	Total Pass		I	II	III	IV	V	Total Pass	
ACCOUNTING	5	6	13	7	0	31		7	10	15	9	3	44	
BIOLOGY	10	11	21	20	27	89		14	30	23	5	8	80	
CHEMISTRY	4	6	17	10	30	67		7	13	23	19	12	74	
ECONOMICS	0	2	7	18	13	40		7	7	9	9	3	35	
FRENCH	3	3	4	6	5	21		2	3	4	1	1	11	
GEOGRAPHY	0	1	5	8	9	23		0	3	3	9	9	24	
HISTORY	0	0	0	1	1	2		0	0	3	4	7	14	
LAW	2	9	5	1	0	17		3	4	5	1	3	16	
LITERATURES IN ENGLISH	0	9	18	10	1	38		0	5	4	10	1	20	
MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	0	2	14	32	40	88		3	19	30	19	8	79	
PHYSICS	4	4	10	14	4	36		4	5	9	8	2	28	
PURE MATHEMATICS	11	12	13	19	13	68		10	12	15	8	12	57	
SOCIOLOGY	0	4	8	24	18	54		1	5	19	23	14	62	
SPANISH	2	3	3	3	3	14		0	1	2	4	1	8	
COMMUNICATION STUDIES	37	57	61	40	18	213		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
CARIBBEAN STUDIES	2	14	19	18	20	73		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	2	5	5	2	4	16		0	6	5	7	0	18	
Grand Total	54	148	218	231	202	853		58	117	164	129	84	552	

Table 160: Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Total Enrollment	Number of Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
2000/01	1857	67	28
2001/02	1475	70	21
2002/03	3332	91	37
2003/04	2094	193	11
2004/05	2577	205	13
2005/06	2060	215	10
2006/07	2688	238	11
2007/08	2781	244	11
2008/09	2469	249	10
2009/10	2596	140	19
2010/11	2383	146	16
2011/12	2246	157	14
2012/13	1949	148	13

**Table 161: Allocations of Expenditure per Student by Ministry of Education
to T.A. Marryshow Community College, 2000/01 to 2012/13**

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Government Allocations in Million	Unit Expenditure Allocation per Student EC\$
2000/01	1857	4.1	2215.3
2001/02	3806	4.5	1182.3
2002/03	1871	4.9	2608.2
2003/04	2094	4.6	2177.7
2004/05	2577	5.1	1979.0
2005/06	2060	9.2	4466.0
2006/07	2688	9.3	3467.3
2007/08	2781	9.2	3311.8
2008/09	2496	9.2	3685.9
2009/10	2596	7.2	2773.5
2010/11	2383	8.4	3525.0
2011/12	2246	8.2	3650.9
2012/13	1949	11.9	6105.7

Source: Government Expenditure allocations, from annual budgets of the Government

Table 162: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts and General Studies at T. A. Marryshow Community College, 1996 to 2003

Subject	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000		2001		2002		2003	
	Total Entries	% Pass	Total Entries	% Pass	Total Entries	% Pass	Total Entries	% Pass	Total Entries	% Pass	Total Entries	% Pass	Total Entries	% Pass	Total Entries	% Pass
English B	22	77	25	56	23	83	28	96		97	39	97	37	95	31	100
History	11	100	16	94	19	79	25	60	26	50	33	70	32	88	25	84
Geography	32	59	53	60	59	44	55	75	53	51	61	46	55	47	38	24
Spanish	8	100	15	100	19	100	21	95	28	89	17	82	30	70	26	69
French	3	67	8	75	8	63	7	71	9	78	13	62	17	47	17	71
Mathematics	42	71	59	54	74	62	58	43	71	45	43	77	62	73	82	65
Physics	34	47	38	55	39	67	39	46	38	63	25	60	26	50	33	64
Chemistry	38	58	42	33	35	40	26	46	44	48	36	33	30	50	34	44
Biology	44	61	45	53	60	47	48	35	59	56	57	39	49	59	47	68
Economics	74	42	63	70	97	27	76	39	130	13	118	31	124	51	101	50
Accounting	32	72	41	46	73	44	63	57	104	34	78	29	93	31	107	31
Management of Business	56	84	57	77	124	63	114	63	149	56	122	37	149	44	112	54
Sociology	64	13	58	48	87	69	76	38	126	75	108	69	104	44	111	39
Art and Design	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	100	9	56	10	70
Computering	0	0	4	100	5	60	7	100	9	56	13	31	17	76	9	67
Politics and Government/Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	43	0	0	0	0	47	36
Total	460	57	524	60	722	55	643	55	875	53	768	54	834	55	830	58

Table 163: Percentage Pass Rate of the Primary Teacher Training Group at the Final Examinations at the Division of Teacher Education, 1995 to 2013

Year	Number Sitting Exams	Number Passing	Number Referred	% Passing
1995	46	34	12	74
1996	39	24	15	62
1997	45	35	10	78
1998	37	26	11	70
1999	50	33	17	66
2000	67	44	16	66
2001	52	24	28	46
2002	48	34	12	71
2003	74	56	18	76
2004	20	11	9	55
2005	39	36	3	92
2008	39	36	3	92
2010	36	30	6	83
2011	25	23	2	92

Table 164: Percentage Pass Rate of the Secondary Teacher Training Group at the Final Examinations at the Division of Teacher Education, 2000 to 2013

Year	Number Sitting Exams	Number Passing	Number Referred	% Passing
2000	28	18	10	64
2001	7	6	1	86
2002	26	26	0	100
2003	33	30	3	91
2004	56	46	9	82
2005	28	28	0	100
2006	150	12	4	8
2007	18	14	4	78
2012	30	28	2	93
2013	12	12	0	100

Note: Passes from 2005 to 2013 reflect students graduating from TAMCC programme in Teacher Education

Table 165: Pupil/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Private Pre-Primary Schools, 2012/2013

Parishes	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average No. Of Teachers per Centre
Carriacou & P. Martinique				
Habour View	7	1	7	1
Total	7	1	7	1
St. Andrew				
Mileage	34	1	34	2
Stepping Stone	42	4	11	2
Beginners	12	1	12	2
Teacher Pearl	38	4	10	2
Creative Learning Academy	29	2	15	2
Bright Beginnings	12	1	12	2
Precious Jewel Pentecostal	14	2	7	2
Total	181	15	12	2
St. David				
Westerhall Berean Academy	20	2	10	1
Marlmount Berean Christian	13	1	13	1
Get Set - Red Gate	13	1	13	1
Total	46	4	12	1
St. George				
Little Lambs	29	2	15	2
Grenada Montessori	121	1	121	2
Alpha Junior	33	3	11	2
Elaine's	15	1	15	2
Beaulieu New Testament	15	2	8	2
Westmorland	35	3	12	2
Kid's Learning Centre	73	4	18	2
Grand Anse Private Academy	14	2	7	2
Grenada Junior Academy	7	1	7	2
Taylor's Junior Academy	46	3	15	2
3R's	75	2	38	2
Mother's love	9	1	9	2
JR's	44	3	15	2
Maranatha	30	3	10	2
Bright Star	10	1	10	2
St. Paul's Anglican	75	4	19	2
St. Mary's Junior	85	2	43	2
Gateway Christian Academy	17	2	9	2
Diamond Academy	19	2	10	2
First Choice Junior	23	2	12	2
LaBorie Mennonites	10	1	10	2
Sunny Side Private	10	1	10	2
Peak Institute Inc.	13	2	7	2
Grace Lutheran	14	1	14	2
T.L.C Academy	8	1	8	2
D & D Pre School	22	2	11	2
Total	852	52	16	2
St. John				
Nehemiah	21	2	11	2
Faith Independence Baptiste	15	2	8	2
Total	36	4	11	2
St. Mark				
St. Patrick				
Sauteurs(Grensave)	35	3	12	2
Sauteurs SDA	30	3	10	2
Total	65	6	11	2
National Total	969	82	12	2

Table 166: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Private Pre - School Centres by Age, Year and Gender, 2012/2013

Age in Years	Gender	Year 1	Year 2	Total
Less than 3	M	10	0	10
	F	34	0	34
3	M	204	0	204
	F	181	0	181
4	M	46	204	250
	F	32	189	221
5 and over	M	0	35	35
	F	0	34	34
Total	M	260	239	499
	F	247	223	470
	T	507	462	969

Table 167: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Private Pre-School, 2012/2013

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
Less than 3	44	22.7	77.3
3	385	53.0	47.0
4	471	53.1	46.9
5 and over	69	50.7	49.3
Total	969	51.5	48.5

Table 168: Percentage of Girls Enrolled in Private Pre-School Centres by Parish, 2012/2013

Parish	Name of Centres	Female	Enrolment	%Female
Carriacou & P. Martinique	Harbour View	3	7	43
Total		3	7	43
St. Andrew	Mileage	9	34	26
	Stepping Stone	16	42	38
	Beginners	6	12	50
	Teacher Pearl	21	38	55
	Creative Learning Academy	17	29	59
	Bright Beginnings	14	12	117
	Precious Jewel Pentecostal	7	14	50
Total		90	181	50
St. David	Westerhall Berean Academy	9	20	222
	Laura Mennonites	8	13	163
	Get Set - Red Gate	6	13	217
Total		23	46	50
St. George	Little Lambs	15	29	52
	Grenada Montessori	7	17	41
	Alpha Junior	15	33	45
	Elaine's	7	15	47
	Beaulieu New Testament	7	15	47
	Westmorland	20	35	57
	Kid's Learning Centre	34	73	47
	Grand Anse Private Academy	6	14	43
	Grenada Junior Academy	2	7	29
	Taylor's Junior Academy	26	46	57
	3R's	10	20	50
	Mother's love	4	9	44
	JR's	19	44	43
	Maranatha	14	30	47
	Bright Star	5	10	50
	St. Paul's Anglican	37	75	49
	St. Mary's Junior	12	26	46
	Gateway Christian Academy	8	17	47
	Diamond Academy	10	19	53
	First Choice Junior	9	23	39
	LaBorie Mennonites	6	10	60
	Sunny Side Private	5	10	50
	Peak Institute Inc.	7	13	54
	Grace Lutheran	6	14	43
	T.L.C Academy	5	8	63
	D & D Pre School	10	22	45
	Total	306	634	48
St. John	Nehemiah	9	21	43
	Faith Independent Baptiste	8	15	53
	Total	17	36	47
St. Mark	0			
St. Patrick	Sauteurs(Grensava)	18	35	51
	Sauteurs SDA	14	30	47
Total		32	65	49
National TOTAL		468	969	48

Table 169: Private Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2012/2013

Centres with 15 or < Children	Total Enrolment
Harbour View	7
Grenada Junior Academy	7
T.L.C Academy	8
Mother's Love	9
Bright Star	10
Laborie Mennoties	10
Sunny Side Private	10
Beginners	12
Bright Beginnings	12
Marlmount Berean Christian	13
Get Set – Red Gate	13
Peak Institute Inc.	13
Precious Jewel Pentecostal	14
Grand Anse Private Academy	14
Grace Lutheran	14
Beaulieu New Testament	15
Elaine's	15
Faith Independent Baptiste	15
Centres with 16 to 30 children	Total Enrolment
Gateway Christian Academy	17
Grenada Montessori	17
Diamond Academy	19
Westerhall Berean Academy	20
3R's Private	20
Nehemiah	93
D & D Pre-School	22
First Choice Junior	23
St. Mary's Junior	26
The Creative Learning Academy	29
Little Lamb	29
Marantha	29
Sauteurs SDA Pre - School	30
Centres with 31 to 45 children	Total Enrolment
Alpha Jr.	33
Mileage	34
Westmorland	35
Sauteurs (Grensave)	35
Teacher Pearl	38
Stepping Stone	42
JR's	45
Centres with > 100	Total Enrolment
Taylor's Junior Academy	46
Kid's Learning Centre/Beacon	73
St. Paul's Anglican	75

**Table 170: Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools,
1997/98 to 2012/13**

Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls	Average School Size
1997/98	15	1647	787	48	110
1998/99	12	1557	717	46	130
1999/00	13	1490	763	51	115
2000/01	13	1572	747	48	121
2001/02	16	1588	744	47	99
2002/03	16	1621	747	46	101
2003/04	16	1642	771	47	103
2004/05	16	1645	744	45	103
2005/06	17	1662	739	44	98
2006/07	17	1776	857	48	104
2007/08	18	1814	973	54	101
2008/09	20	1601	771	48	80
2009/10	20	1752	814	46	88
2010/11	22	1652	764	46	75
2011/12	20	1618	633	39	81
2012/13	19	1544	656	42	81
Total		19615	9360	48	

Table 171: Enrolment in private primary education from 1999 to 2013

School	1999/00		2000/01		2001/02		2002/03		2003/04	
	Enrolment	% Female	Enrolment	% Female	Enrolment	% Female	Enrolment	% Female	Enrolment	% Female
3R's Private	40	33	98	46	65	20	97	46	95	47
Alpha Junior School	197	52	198	52	199	51	160	64	197	52
Beaulieu New Testament	44	39	44	39	38	45	38	45	41	41
Berean Christian Academy	58	45	58	47	76	34	76	36	70	39
Gateway Christian Academy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand Anse Private Academy	120	33	120	32	103	39	103	37	101	38
Grenada Junior Academy	137	45	146	46	168	37	179	37	195	34
Grenada Montessori	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hosana Christian Academy	55	45	39	49	31	81	31	61	33	58
Kaydees	67	51	63	52	67	51	58	57	61	54
Kid's Learning Center (Belmont)	263	46	290	45	306	39	337	39	307	43
Laborie Mennonites School	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laura Mennonites School	....	....	....	....	15	47	19	47	22	55
Limes Mennonites School	30	50	25	44	30	50	29	38	32	34
Maranatha Baptist Christian	....	....	....	....	21	38	21	67	24	63
Meridian School of Grenada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Morne Longue christian Academy	....	....	....	....	27	37	27	48	43	44
Rainbow Junior Academy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Andrew's Learning Centre	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Mary's Junior	154	41	154	58	147	43	144	63	132	68
Sunnyside	148	45	148	45	135	49	132	50	131	50
TLC Academy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
WesterHall Berean	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Westmorland	177	51	189	53	160	56	170	59	173	58
Total	1490	51	1572	48	1588	47	1621	46	1657	47

Table 171: Enrolment in private primary education from 1999 to 2013

School	2004/05		2005/06		2006/07		2007/08		2008/09	
	Enrolment	% Female	Enrolment	% Female	Enrolment	% Female	Enrolment	% Female	Enrolment	% Female
3R's Private	87	39	101	36	113	50	115	60	92	40
Alpha Junior School	189	51	202	49	174	48	184	46	175	52
Beaulieu New Testament	36	50	55	40	59	47	57	60	53	51
Berean Christian Academy	48	46	49	49	416	4	33	39	46	48
Gateway Christian Academy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	67	23	52
Grand Anse Private Academy	103	60	101	39	94	41	98	61	95	40
Grenada Junior Academy	240	43	265	45	264	50	249	58	178	41
Grenada Montessori	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	47
Hosana Christian Academy	38	55	38	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kaydees	21	71	51	47	59	44	63	56	.....	.....
Kid's Learning Center (Belmont)	355	58	303	41	396	46	398	54	391	54
Laborie Mennonites School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laura Mennonites School	21	71	18	67	21	71	13	38	19	47
Limes Mennonites School	32	41	31	65	38	53	32	47	31	45
Maranatha Baptist Christian	30	60	30	60	32	44	32	63	24	25
Meridian School of Grenada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Morne Longue christian Academy	39	49	43	44	47	55	43	44	35	54
Rainbow Junior Academy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	64	26	50
St. Andrew's Learning Centre	.....	.....	30	37	34	53	51	53	44	43
St. Mary's Junior	166	42	148	41	185	45	184	57	175	58
Sunnyside	84	37	68	46	80	43	75	49	92	43
TLC Academy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WesterHall Berean	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westmorland	156	52	129	52	144	57	129	46	167	54
Total	1645	47	1662	46	2156	36	1794	43	1685	46

Table 171: Enrolment in private primary education from 1999 to 2013

School	2009/10		2010/11		2011/12		2012/13	
	Enrolment	% Female	Enrolment	% Female	Enrolment	% Female	Enrolment	% Female
3R's Private	88	44	88	44	75	43	75	43
Alpha Junior School	175	52	115	43	165	24	167	41
Beaulieu New Testament	51	45	48	35	51	39	51	39
Berean Christian Academy	51	57	51	61	59	32	59	32
Gateway Christian Academy	24	33	37	46	38	26	38	26
Grand Anse Private Academy	89	43	89	46	81	31	81	31
Grenada Junior Academy	210	40	175	47	209	35	152	47
Grenada Montessori	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hosana Christian Academy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kaydees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kid's Learning Center (Belmont)	374	47	366	46	318	49	318	49
Laborie Mennonites School	24	33	.....	.....	26	42	32	53
Laura Mennonites School	19	42	23	39	20	35	20	35
Limes Mennonites School	33	45	36	42	35	49	23	30
Maranatha Baptist Christian	18	22	18	22	23	30	.....	.....
Meridian School of Grenada	25	64	32	56	33	64	31	65
Morne Longue christian Academy	57	46	57	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rainbow Junior Academy	26	50	48	48	24	46	24	46
St. Andrew's Learning Centre	44	34	44	34	39	36	41	39
St. Mary's Junior	172	44	172	44	159	44	159	44
Sunnyside	85	45	72	46	82	30	82	30
TLC Academy	.....	.....	9	56	.....	.....	10	70
WesterHall Berean	20	60	25	60	23	52	23	52
Westmorland	167	54	147	55	158	40	158	40
Total	1752	46	1652	47	1618	48	1544	50

Table 172: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
1997/98	1647	114	14
1998/99	1557	88	18
1999/00	1490	95	16
2000/01	1572	102	15
2001/02	1588	105	15
2002/03	1621	103	16
2003/04	1657	110	15
2004/05	1645	108	15
2005/06	1662	109	15
2006/07	1776	107	17
2007/08	1814	114	16
2008/09	1601	118	14
2009/10	984	82	12
2010/11	1031	80	13
2011/12	975	86	11
2012/13	969	82	12
Total	7374	717	

Table 173: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2012/2013

School	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Harbour View	7	1	7
Precious Jewel Pentecostal	14	2	7
Mileage	34	1	34
Beginners	12	1	12
Bright Beginnings	67	1	67
Stepping Stone	38	4	10
Teacher Pearl	29	4	7
The Creative Learning Academy	12	2	6
Westerhall Berean Academy	20	2	10
Marlmount Berean Christian	13	1	13
Get Set – Red Gate	33	1	33
Alpha Junior	33	3	11
3R's Private	20	2	10
Beaulieu New Testament	15	2	8
Bright Star	10	1	10
D & D Pre-School	22	2	11
Diamond Academy	19	2	10
Elaine's	15	1	15
Gateway Christian Academy	17	2	9
Grand Anse Private Academy	14	2	7

Table 173: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2012/2013

Grenada Junior Academy	7	1	7
Grenada Montessori	17	1	17
Grace Lutheran	14	1	14
First Choice Junior	23	2	12
Kid's Learning Centre/Beacon	73	4	18
JR's	44	3	15
Laborie Mennoties	10	1	10
Little Lamb	29	2	15
Marantha	30	3	10
Mother's Love	9	1	9
Peak Institute Inc.	13	2	7
St. Mary's Junior	26	2	13
St. Paul's Anglican	75	4	19
Sunny Side Private	10	1	10
T.L.C Academy	8	1	8
Taylor's Junior Academy	46	3	15
Westmorland	35	3	12
Nehemiah	21	2	11
Faith Independent Baptiste	15	2	8
Sauteurs (Grensave)	35	3	12
Sauteurs SDA Pre - School	30	3	10
Total	1014	82	12

Table 174: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
1997/98	114	100	88
1998/99	88	73	83
1999/00	95	86	91
2000/01	102	89	87
2001/02	105	95	90
2002/03	103	94	91
2003/04	110	97	88
2004/05	108	95	88
2005/06	109	94	87
2006/07	107	90	84
2007/08	114	100	88
2008/09	118	96	89
2009/10	115	112	97
2010/11	117	109	93
2011/12	88	77	88
2012/13	119	108	91
Total	671	634	94

Table 175: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2012/2013

School	Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	% Trained Teachers
3R's Private	6	2	33
Kid's Learning Centre (Belmont)	16	9	56
Grand Anse Private Academy	7	1	14
St. Mary's Junior	12	5	42
Sunnyside	5	4	80
Grenada Junior Academy	6	1	17
Alpha Junior School	15	13	87
Westmorland	9	5	56
Beaulieu New Testament	6	0	0
Berean Christian Academy	4	0	0
Limes Mennonites School	10	0	0
Laura Mennonites School	5	5	100
Maranatha Baptist Christian	4	0	0
Morne Longue Christian Academy	2	1	50
Gateway Christian Academy	3	1	33
St. Andrew's Learning Centre	3	0	0
Rainbow Junior Academy	4	2	50
Westerhall Berean	2	0	0
Grenada Montessori	3	0	0
Total	122	49	40

Table 175: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
1997/98	114	100	88
1998/99	88	73	83
1999/00	95	86	91
2000/01	102	89	87
2001/02	105	95	90
2002/03	103	94	91
2003/04	110	97	88
2004/05	108	95	88
2005/06	109	94	87
2006/07	107	90	84
2007/08	114	100	88
2008/09	118	96	89
2009/10	115	112	97
2010/11	117	109	93
2011/12	88	77	88
2012/13	119	108	91
Total	717	634	88

Table 176: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2012/2013

School	Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	% Trained Teachers
3R's Private	6	2	33
Kid's Learning Centre (Belmont)	16	9	56
Grand Anse Private Academy	7	1	14
St. Mary's Junior	12	5	42
Sunnyside	5	4	80
Grenada Junior Academy	6	1	17
Alpha Junior School	15	13	87
Westmorland	9	5	56
Beaulieu New Testament	6	0	0
Berean Christian Academy	4	0	0
Limes Mennonites School	6	0	0
Laura Mennonites School	5	5	100
Maranatha Baptist Christian	4	0	0
Morne Longue Christian Academy	2	1	50
Gateway Christian Academy	3	1	33
St. Andrew's Learning Centre	3	0	0
Rainbow Junior Academy	4	2	50
Westerhall Berean	2	0	0
Grenada Montessori	3	0	0
Total	118	49	42

Table 177: Enrolment and Percentage Share of Girls and Boys in the Private Secondary School, 1999/00 and 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% Females	% Males
1999/00	130	72	55	45
2000/01	124	65	52	48
2001/02	247	112	45	55
2002/03	202	95	47	53
2003/04	194	88	45	55
2004/05	201	90	45	55
2005/06	218	98	45	55
2006/07	192	104	54	46
2007/08	231	120	52	48
2008/09	221	102	46	54
2009/10	210	104	50	50
2010/11	123	51	41	59
2011/12	176	91	52	48
2012/13	215	108	50	50

Table 178: Pupil/Teacher Ratio in the Private Secondary School, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
1999/00	130	11	12
2000/01	124	13	10
2001/02	247	27	9
2002/03	202	24	8
2003/04	194	25	8
2004/05	201	22	9
2005/06	218	20	11
2006/07	192	26	7
2007/08	231	27	9
2008/09	221	23	10
2009/10	210	24	9
2010/11	123	25	5
2011/12	176	22	8
2012/13	215	28	8

Table 179: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
1999/00	11	5	45
2000/01	13	6	46
2001/02	27	17	63
2002/03	24	16	67
2003/04	25	10	40
2004/05	22	12	55
2005/06	20	9	45
2006/07	26	13	50
2007/08	27	14	52
2008/09	23	10	43
2009/10	24	12	50
2010/11	25	20	80
2011/12	22	8	36
2012/13	28	22	79

Table 180 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Number of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
1999/00	11	3	27
2000/01	13	5	38
2001/02	27	3	11
2002/03	24	4	17
2003/04	25	7	28
2004/05	22	5	23
2005/06	20	7	36
2006/07	26	8	30
2007/08	27	10	37
2008/09	23	8	35
2009/10	24	11	46
2010/11	25	13	52
2011/12	22	7	32
2012/13	28	13	46

Table 181: Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices, 1992 to 2013

Year	Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity in Million EC\$	Index
	Current Prices	Current Prices
1992	557	100
1993	563	101
1994	595	107
1995	629	113
1996	663	119
1997	706	127
1998	770	138
1999	834	150
2000	1211	217
2001	1224	220
2002	1269	228
2003	1376	247
2004	1406	252
2005	1621	291
2006	1622	291
2007	1764	317
2008	1934	347
2009	1825	328
2010	1797	323
2011	1804	324
2012	1868	335
2013	1955	351

Source : Central Statistical Division

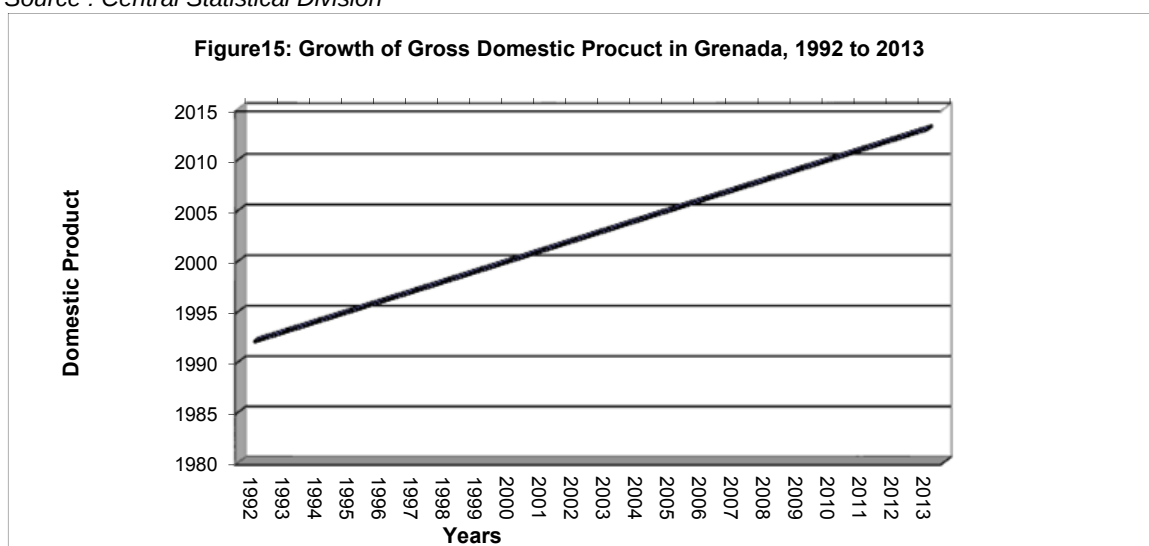


Table 182: Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product

Economic Activity	GDP at Basic rates in Current Prices Amount in Millions EC\$																
	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	1995	2000
Agriculture	63.82	69.96	72.37	92.63	94.25	81.32	57.83	71.62	72.14	83.28	93.34	67.94	69.44	74.69	75.82	10.14	5.05
--Crops	46.74	50.34	46.08	60.49	58.01	50.72	24.88	40.12	39.62	45.89	54.70	52.99	53.46	58.71	59.64	7.43	4.33
--Bananas												0.48	2.18	3.95	4.13		0.01
--Nutmegs												2.16	7.89	6.60	8.08		1.28
--Other Crops												50.35	43.39	48.16	47.43		3.04
--Livestock	3.82	4.96	5.06	5.13	5.23	4.71	5.82	6.26	7.16	7.48	8.06	11.36	12.29	12.19	12.23	0.61	0.52
--Forestry	2.50	3.04	3.07	3.10	3.13	2.52	2.44	2.50	2.75	2.89	3.08	3.58	3.68	3.79	3.95	0.40	0.20
--Fishing	10.76	11.62	18.16	23.91	27.88	23.37	24.69	22.74	22.61	27.02	27.49	26.02	24.07	30.08	34.87	1.71	0.94
Mining and Quarrying	2.82	4.35	6.01	5.10	7.17	5.41	6.62	9.32	9.33	8.66	6.33	6.61	4.95	4.25	3.86	0.45	0.72
Manufacturing	41.49	68.90	63.66	62.30	60.67	52.78	64.34	65.67	69.68	71.52	65.08	71.88	71.01	67.27	70.67	6.59	5.26
Electricity and Water	50.95	93.71	52.16	60.95	62.56	60.77	62.28	70.71	80.72	92.23	97.29	80.71	80.25	85.51	86.21	8.10	3.83
Electricity												64.95	64.00	69.55	69.33		2.56
Water												15.76	16.26	15.96	16.88		1.27
Construction	30.92	49.55	79.74	80.88	102.32	102.90	226.43	172.53	164.80	147.80	75.01	147.01	124.31	104.83	128.94	4.91	10.95
Wholesale and Retail Trade	71.10	97.97	96.29	98.22	107.77	104.54	121.79	114.48	119.35	125.32	104.31	142.57	148.13	152.69	164.20	11.30	9.16
Hotels and Restaurants	56.46	81.69	78.18	73.41	85.41	75.95	45.47	78.21	91.13	103.34	51.41	72.08	79.67	81.60	79.32	8.97	7.11
Hotels												52.60	56.73	58.18	55.19		5.44
Restaurants												19.48	22.94	23.42	24.12		1.68
Transport, Storage and Communications												235.69	233.39	227.74	226.51		17.40
Transport and Storage	93.25	136.86	124.21	122.82	132.69	139.24	184.59	178.03	191.06	209.98	183.66	165.57	157.06	151.77	150.94	14.82	10.93
--Road	64.77	90.70	77.94	77.85	82.80	87.44	126.82	121.74	129.81	145.55	125.17	111.23	104.07	95.02	95.48	10.29	6.65
--Sea	10.40	15.75	29.74	28.67	32.21	34.60	39.69	35.73	38.01	38.27	35.21	21.79	20.79	17.76	16.30	1.65	0.76
--Air	18.08	30.41	16.53	16.30	17.68	17.20	18.08	20.56	23.24	26.16	23.28	2.41	2.06	3.49	3.49	2.87	0.20
Supporting and auxiliary transport activities												30.14	30.13	35.50	35.67		3.32
Communications	53.99	74.41	75.47	65.10	62.68	71.73	69.97	70.64	73.15	75.78	73.89	70.12	76.33	75.97	75.56	8.58	6.48
Financial Intermediation	54.72	89.61	93.60	99.79	115.52	121.06	115.32	117.87	127.53	146.17	163.55	130.03	117.87	132.02	133.81	8.70	7.08
Banks & Other Financial Institutions												106.83	94.68	108.48	109.55		5.83

Table 182: Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product

Economic Activity	GDP at Basic rates in Current Prices Amount in Millions EC\$																
	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	1995	2000
Insurance and pension funding												22.13	22.36	22.69	23.38		1.23
Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation												1.07	0.84	0.85	0.88		0.01
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	25.24	30.76	31.66	32.62	33.83	30.44	29.86	33.66	36.41	39.00	41.60	244.88	253.61	255.47	259.74	4.01	13.83
Public Administration, Defence & Compulsory Social Security	101.90	148.20	148.82	157.41	161.52	185.57	192.89	206.02	218.64	279.83	273.25	148.90	153.43	156.21	159.34	16.19	6.35
Other Services	17.70	29.39	32.53	28.23	29.56	26.06	144.80	157.50	209.66	257.29	290.57					2.81	3.25
Education												350.03	368.93	419.57	451.22		8.93
Public												82.88	86.87	87.12	90.63		3.89
Private												267.15	282.06	332.45	360.60		5.04
Health and Social Work												44.95	46.70	46.45	47.35		2.18
Public												41.06	44.08	43.78	44.62		1.94
Private												3.89	2.62	2.67	2.72		0.25
Other community, social & personal services												35.34	33.30	36.10	37.38		1.92
Public												1.03	1.35	1.42	1.49		0.03
Private												34.31	31.95	34.67	35.89		1.89
Private Households with Employed Persons												18.75	18.64	19.10	19.83		1.04
<i>Less FISIM</i>	-35.08	-70.72	-76.47	-80.09	-91.65	-97.76	97.58	103.61	114.70	121.54	135.99	26.10	23.81	25.28	23.58	-5.57	1.75
Total	629.28	904.64	878.23	899.37	964.30	960.01	1224.61	1242.65	1348.90	1518.66	1383.30	1797.27	1803.88	1868.30	1955.49	100.00	100.00
Growth Rate		8.06	-0.77	3.01	8.48	-1.47	16.95	1.47	8.55	12.59	0.52	-1.52	0.37	2.94	3.75		

Source : Central Statistical Division

Table 182: Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product

Economic Activity	% Distribution												
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Agriculture	4.60	5.64	4.99	4.28	2.20	3.12	2.93	3.00	3.84	3.78	3.85	4.00	3.88
--Crops	3.89	4.99	4.34	3.67	1.55	2.46	2.25	2.34	3.08	2.95	2.96	3.14	3.05
--Bananas	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.12	0.21	0.21
--Nutmegs	1.06	1.95	1.09	0.77	0.06	0.11	0.16	0.15	0.19	0.12	0.44	0.35	0.41
--Other Crops	2.81	3.02	3.23	2.90	1.49	2.33	2.06	2.14	2.85	2.80	2.41	2.58	2.43
--Livestock	0.51	0.47	0.49	0.38	0.44	0.48	0.52	0.49	0.57	0.63	0.68	0.65	0.63
--Forestry	0.20	0.18	0.16	0.24	0.20	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.19	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20
--Fishing	1.56	1.59	1.82	1.49	1.24	1.41	1.20	1.35	1.44	1.45	1.33	1.61	1.78
Mining and Quarrying	0.57	0.46	0.60	0.50	0.47	0.66	0.61	0.57	0.49	0.37	0.27	0.23	0.20
Manufacturing	5.18	5.02	4.51	3.87	3.36	3.94	4.17	3.82	3.78	4.00	3.94	3.60	3.61
Electricity and Water	4.25	4.80	4.55	4.10	3.37	4.21	4.44	4.60	4.36	4.49	4.45	4.58	4.41
Electricity	3.01	3.11	3.11	2.50	2.24	2.81	3.09	3.57	3.27	3.61	3.55	3.72	3.55
Water	1.24	1.69	1.44	1.60	1.13	1.41	1.35	1.03	1.09	0.88	0.90	0.85	0.86
Construction	8.97	8.82	10.07	10.76	19.29	13.78	12.64	11.25	8.17	8.18	6.89	5.61	6.59
Wholesale and Retail Trade	9.04	9.20	7.72	7.85	8.58	8.93	8.58	8.49	7.47	7.93	8.21	8.17	8.40
Hotels and Restaurants	6.67	6.78	6.98	5.63	2.47	4.82	5.14	4.96	4.99	4.01	4.42	4.37	4.06
Hotels	5.07	5.21	5.64	4.39	1.31	2.55	3.72	3.66	3.56	2.93	3.14	3.11	2.82
Restaurants	1.60	1.57	1.34	1.24	1.17	2.26	1.43	1.30	1.43	1.08	1.27	1.25	1.23
Transport, Storage and Communications	16.45	15.06	15.35	15.97	16.14	14.79	14.64	13.47	14.16	13.11	12.94	12.19	11.58
Transport and Storage	10.29	9.89	10.70	11.77	11.61	10.09	9.96	9.16	9.95	9.21	8.71	8.12	7.72
--Road	6.73	6.55	7.33	8.43	8.30	6.60	6.30	5.87	6.57	6.19	5.77	5.09	4.88
--Sea	0.75	0.72	0.71	0.85	0.87	0.97	1.28	1.33	1.29	1.21	1.15	0.95	0.83
--Air	0.14	0.11	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.12	0.16	0.13	0.11	0.19	0.18
Supporting and auxiliary transport activities	2.67	2.51	2.58	2.44	2.37	2.47	2.34	1.84	1.94	1.68	1.67	1.90	1.82
Communications	6.16	5.18	4.65	4.20	4.52	4.70	4.68	4.31	4.21	3.90	4.23	4.07	3.86
Financial Intermediation	8.45	7.96	8.76	8.47	7.52	7.33	7.35	7.49	7.56	7.23	6.53	7.07	6.84
Banks & Other Financial Institutions	6.02	6.22	6.71	6.74	5.68	5.64	5.54	5.80	5.77	5.94	5.25	5.81	5.60

Table 182: Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product

Economic Activity	% Distribution												
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Insurance and pension funding	2.42	1.73	2.03	1.72	1.83	1.68	1.81	1.65	1.74	1.23	1.24	1.21	1.20
Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.05
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	14.21	13.97	13.57	13.82	13.87	14.17	13.59	12.72	13.41	13.62	14.06	13.67	13.28
Public Administration, Defence & Compulsory Social Security	5.65	6.22	6.38	6.92	6.01	6.60	6.74	7.73	7.76	8.28	8.51	8.36	8.15
Other Services	3.70	3.14	3.07	2.71	11.82	12.67	15.54	16.94	21.01				
Education	10.76	10.65	10.92	12.22	11.65	12.47	14.48	16.88	18.93	19.48	20.45	22.46	23.07
Public	4.70	4.55	4.26	4.84	4.22	4.36	4.13	4.96	4.79	4.61	4.82	4.66	4.63
Private	6.06	6.09	6.66	7.38	7.42	8.11	10.35	11.92	14.14	14.86	15.64	17.79	18.44
Health and Social Work	2.38	2.42	2.20	2.44	2.06	2.17	1.96	2.21	2.16	2.50	2.59	2.49	2.42
Public	2.24	2.28	1.98	2.23	1.86	1.96	1.73	2.00	1.94	2.28	2.44	2.34	2.28
Private	0.14	0.14	0.22	0.21	0.20	0.21	0.22	0.21	0.23	0.22	0.15	0.14	0.14
Other community, social & personal services	1.93	1.99	2.03	2.03	2.12	2.01	2.07	2.01	1.98	1.97	1.85	1.93	1.91
Public	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.08
Private	1.90	1.95	1.99	2.00	2.09	1.98	2.04	1.97	1.95	1.91	1.77	1.86	1.84
Private Households with Employed Persons	1.08	1.06	1.01	1.03	0.93	0.97	0.94	0.93	0.99	1.04	1.03	1.02	1.01
Less FISIM	1.77	1.64	1.44	1.39	1.25	1.38	1.47	1.48	1.51	1.45	1.32	1.35	1.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Growth Rate													

Source : Central Statistical I

Table 183: Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Levels of Education/ Programs	Years															
	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Primary	16.1	18.8	19.8	19.7	22.0	22.3	22.4	25.2	28.5	28.3	31.6	31.6	32.4	32.8	30.0	30.0
Secondary	7.51	9.28	9.75	10.03	11.40	11.74	12.69	14.90	16.30	16.72	13.90	18.3	20.4	22.4	24.7	24.7
Tertiary	0.00	3.30	3.87	4.11	4.50	4.88	4.56	5.10	9.20	9.32	9.21	9.2	7.2	8.4	8.2	11.9
Administration	3.52	2.15	2.13	2.39	2.49	5.83	1.73	2.00	2.03	2.32	3.12	1.2	1.3	1.3	2.5	2.4
Special Education	0.48	0.45	0.56	0.56	0.62	0.67	0.71	0.77	0.80	0.82	0.93	0.9	1.0	2.0	1.2	1.2
Library Services	0.57	0.60	0.57	0.58	0.60	0.58	0.57	0.64	0.71	0.93	0.82	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8
Early Childhood Education	2.08	2.15	2.35	2.45	3.14	2.88	3.04	3.80	4.26	4.49	4.82	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.5	5.5
Skills Training Center	0.30	0.32	0.47	0.56	0.48	0.50	0.52	0.64	0.78	0.78	0.89	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8
Other Schools Administration and Management Unit	0.81	0.81	0.96	1.07	0.75	0.78	0.88	0.89	0.89	0.93	0.84	6.3	6.6	7.9	9.9	7.1
Planning Development & Technical Services	1.58	2.17	2.13	2.39	3.12	3.03	2.76	3.24	3.67	3.89	3.96	4.0	4.2	3.6	4.2	3.7
Labour	0.32	0.37	--	--	--	--	0.58	0.40	--	--	--					
Department of Human Resources	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.35	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.20
Adult and Continuing Education Unit	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.10	0.09	0.09
Student Support Services Unit	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.56	0.20	0.80	0.90	1.00	1.00
Total	\$ 33.31	\$ 40.44	\$ 42.56	\$ 43.81	\$ 49.06	\$ 53.16	\$ 50.44	\$ 57.58	\$ 67.14	\$ 68.50	\$ 70.06	\$ 78.00	\$ 79.70	\$ 85.20	\$ 87.80	\$ 88.10

Sources: Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, *Annual Budgets***Table 184: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 1997/98 to 2012/2013**

Levels of Education/ Programs	Years															
	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Primary	48.47	46.58	46.45	44.89	44.76	41.89	44.41	43.77	42.45	41.31	45.06	40.51	40.65	38.50	34.17	34.05
Secondary	22.54	22.94	22.90	22.90	23.24	22.08	25.16	25.88	24.28	24.41	19.84	23.46	25.60	26.29	28.13	28.04
Tertiary	0.00	8.16	9.09	9.39	9.17	9.18	9.04	8.86	13.70	13.61	13.15	11.79	9.03	9.86	9.34	13.51
Agency Administration	10.57	5.32	5.00	5.46	5.08	10.97	3.43	3.47	3.02	3.39	4.45	1.54	1.63	1.53	2.85	2.72
Special Education	1.44	1.12	1.33	1.28	1.26	1.26	1.41	1.34	1.19	1.20	1.33	1.15	1.25	2.35	1.37	1.36
Library Services	1.71	1.48	1.34	1.33	1.22	1.09	1.13	1.11	1.06	1.36	1.17	1.03	1.00	1.06	0.91	0.91
Early Childhood Education	6.24	5.32	5.52	5.59	6.40	5.42	6.03	6.60	6.34	6.55	6.88	6.15	6.15	5.87	6.26	6.24
Skills Training Center	0.89	0.79	1.11	1.27	0.98	0.94	1.03	1.11	1.16	1.14	1.27	1.15	1.13	1.06	0.91	0.91
Other Schools Staff Services	2.43	2.00	2.26	2.44	1.53	1.47	1.74	1.55	1.33	1.36	1.20	8.08	8.28	9.27	11.28	8.06
Planning Development & Technical Services	4.74	5.38	5.01	5.45	6.36	5.70	5.47	5.63	5.47	5.68	5.65	5.13	5.27	4.23	4.78	4.20
Labour	0.97	0.91	--	--	--	--	1.15	0.69	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Department of Human Resources	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.50	0.38	0.38	0.35	0.34	0.23
Adult and Continuing Education Unit	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.29	0.26	0.25	0.12	0.10	0.10
Student Support Services Unit	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.23	0.26	1.00	1.06	1.14	1.14
Total	100.00	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Table 185: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2000/01 and 2012/13

Sectors	2000/01				2001/02				2002/03			
	Expenditure in Millions EC\$			% Distribution	Expenditure in Millions EC\$			% Distribution	Expenditure in Millions EC\$			% Distribution
	Recurrent	Capital	Total		Recurrent	Capital	Total		Recurrent	Capital	Total	
Others	127.1	1.5	128.6	30.7	156.4	2.8	159.2	32.1	158.0	3.1	161.1	30.1
Ministry of Legal Affairs, Local Govt. & Labour	2.4	0.2	2.5	0.6	6.1	0.9	7.0	1.4	1.2	0.8	2.0	0.4
Prime Ministers Office	3.2	9.8	13.0	3.1	3.4	9.6	13.0	2.6	3.6	15.2	18.8	3.5
Ministry of Labour & Local Govt.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.2	0.3	1.5	0.3
Ministry of Tourism, Civil Aviation, Women's Affairs & Social Security	1.1	12.3	13.4	3.2	1.6	13.4	15.0	3.0	1.5	13.2	14.7	2.7
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	5.6	0.1	5.7	1.4	2.5	0.2	2.7	0.6	6.3	0.1	6.4	1.2
Ministry of National Security												
Ministry of Youth, Sports and Community Development	2.7	3.0	5.7	1.4	2.7	3.2	5.9	1.2	2.2	4.1	6.3	1.2
Ministry of Finance	20.8	10.8	31.6	7.6	30.4	24.4	54.8	11.1	33.3	25.6	58.9	11.0
Ministry of Economic Development, Trade, Planning and Cooperatives												
Ministry of Works, Communication & Public Utilities	7.5	85.7	93.2	22.3	10.7	75.7	86.4	17.4	8.7	71.7	80.4	15.0
Ministry of Housing, Social Services, Culture & Co-operatives	6.9	2.4	9.4	2.2	10.9	0.8	11.7	2.4	10.5	0.7	11.2	2.1
Ministry of Carriacou and Petite Martinique Affairs	2.2	2.2	4.4	1.0	2.6	3.6	6.2	1.3	2.4	5.1	7.5	1.4
Ministry of Education	29.3	19.1	48.4	11.6	34.8	28.6	63.4	12.8	38.6	12.8	51.4	9.6
Ministry of the Environment, Foreign Trade and Export Development												
Ministry of Health & Social Security	34.0	28.6	62.7	15.0	40.8	15.5	56.3	11.4	42.2	16.4	58.6	10.9
Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Lands & Fisheries	9.2	19.5	28.7	6.9	10.1	22.8	32.9	6.6	9.6	21.1	30.7	
Ministry of Social Development												
Total	242.8	175.7	418.5	100.0	302.9	192.4	495.3	100.0	336.2	199.7	535.9	100.0

Sources: Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, Annual Budgets

Table 185: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2000/01 and 2012/13

Sectors	2003/04				2004/05				2005/06			
	Expenditure in Millions EC\$			% Distribution	Expenditure in Millions EC\$			% Distribution	Expenditure in Millions EC\$			% Distribution
	Recurrent	Capital	Total		Recurrent	Capital	Total		Recurrent	Capital	Total	
Others	189.3	7.2	226.6	38.2	240.2	2.7	242.9	43.2	250.3	56.5	306.8	42.0
Ministry of Legal Affairs, Local Govt. & Labour	1.2	10.8	12.4	2.1	1.4	0.3	1.7	0.3	1.7	0.2	1.9	0.3
Prime Ministers Office	3.7	17.5	24.7	4.2	4.0	21.1	25.1	4.5	4.4	11.4	15.8	2.2
Ministry of Labour & Local Govt.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ministry of Tourism, Civil Aviation, Women's Affairs & Social Security	2.1	16.2	21.0	3.6	2.6	16.6	19.2	3.4	2.4	13.8	16.2	2.2
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	5.9	0.4	7.5	1.3	6.7	0.6	7.3	1.3	7.7	0.2	7.9	1.1
Ministry of National Security												
Ministry of Youth, Sports and Community Development	2.2	3.5	6.9	1.2	2.4	3.1	5.5	1.0	2.8	3.7	6.5	0.9
Ministry of Finance	16.6	25.5	53.1	9.0	19.2	22.4	41.6	7.4	32.3	38.2	70.5	9.7
Ministry of Economic Development, Trade, Planning and Cooperatives												
Ministry of Works, Communication & Public Utilities	11.2	53.0	79.2	13.4	10.9	55.0	65.9	11.7	5.2	70.2	75.4	10.3
Ministry of Housing, Social Services, Culture & Co-operatives	....	.....	.....	....			....					
Ministry of Carriacou and Petite Martinique Affairs	2.3	3.8	7.5	1.3	2.6	2.3	4.9	0.9	2.8	2.6	5.4	0.7
Ministry of Education	39.2	9.5	48.7	8.2	39.7	3.9	43.6	7.8	65.1	20.9	86.0	11.8
Ministry of the Environment, Foreign Trade and Export Development												
Ministry of Health & Social Security	39.4	15.0	65.3	11.0	45.3	15.8	61.1	10.9	51.0	12.6	63.6	8.7
Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Lands & Fisheries	9.1	22.4	31.5	5.3	10.7	23.3	34.0	6.1	11.3	26.6	37.9	5.2
Ministry of Social Development	7.5	0.6	8.1	1.4	8.4	0.8	9.2	1.6	10.3	25.8	36.1	4.9
Total	344.9	183.00	592.5	100.0	394.1	167.9	562.0	100.0	447.3	282.7	730.0	100.0

Sources: Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, Annual

Table 185: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2000/01 and 2012/13

Sectors	2006/07				2007/08				2008/09			
	Expenditure in Millions EC\$				Expenditure in Millions EC\$				Expenditure in Millions EC\$			
	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution
Others	180.4	53.1	233.5	38.6	215.6	55.0	270.6	38.3	301.4	52.8	354.2	36.8
Ministry of Legal Affairs, Local Govt. & Labour	1.4	0.5	1.9	0.3	1.5	0.2	1.7	0.2	1.7	0.2	1.9	0.2
Prime Ministers Office	6.0	51.9	57.9	9.6	8.5	45.6	54.1	7.7	9.6	5.0	14.6	1.5
Ministry of Labour & Local Govt.			0.0	0.0	0.8	0.3	1.1	0.2	0.9		0.9	0.1
Ministry of Tourism, Civil Aviation, Women's Affairs & Social Security	3.9	15.7	19.6	3.2	3.6	24.0	27.6	3.9	4.2	26.1	30.3	3.1
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	8.0	1.0	9.0	1.5	8.0	0.3	8.3	1.2	8.5	0.2	8.7	0.9
Ministry of National Security												
Ministry of Youth, Sports and Community Development	3.0	1.3	4.3	0.7	3.5	10.3	13.8	2.0	4.1	23.3	27.4	2.8
Ministry of Finance	32.7	22.1	54.8	9.1	35.0	14.7	49.7	7.0	38.4	23.8	62.2	6.5
Ministry of Economic Development, Trade, Planning and Cooperatives												
Ministry of Works, Communication & Public Utilities	4.8	28.2	33.0	5.5	5.3	43.2	48.5	6.9	5.6	31.1	36.7	3.8
Ministry of Housing, Social Services, Culture & Co-operatives			0.0	0.0			0.0	0.0		16.6	16.6	1.7
Ministry of Carriacou and Petite Martinique Affairs	2.9	2.6	5.5	0.9	3.4	4.5	7.9	1.1	3.8	4.3	8.1	0.8
Ministry of Education	70.3	7.9	78.2	12.9	75.9	21.2	97.1	13.7	87.5	29.7	117.2	12.2
Ministry of the Environment, Foreign Trade and Export Development												
Ministry of Health & Social Security	46.2	8.2	54.4	9.0	48.3	12.1	60.4	8.6	52.6	23.7	76.3	7.9
Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Lands & Fisheries	11.6	31.0	42.6	7.0	12.4	30.9	43.3	6.1	14.1	32.5	46.6	4.8
Ministry of Social Development	10.3		10.3	1.7	13.2	8.9	22.1	3.1	18.5	13.9	32.4	3.4
Total	381.5	223.5	605.0	100.00	435.0	271.2	706.2	100.00	550.9	283.24	834.1	86.65

Sources: Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, Annual

Table 185: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2000/01 and 2012/13

Sectors	2009/10				2010/11				2011/12			
	Expenditure in Millions EC\$				Expenditure in Millions EC\$				Expenditure in Millions EC\$			
	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution
Others	243.3	7.8	251.1	37.2	260.0	0.3	260.3	39.4	486.7		486.7	50.6
Ministry of Legal Affairs, Local Govt. & Labour	2.2		2.2	0.3	2.7		2.7	0.4	3.4		3.4	0.4
Prime Ministers Office	4.8	30.2	35.0	5.2	6.8	21.5	28.3	4.3	3.0	52.9	55.9	5.8
Ministry of Labour & Local Govt.	0.6		0.6	0.1	1.3		1.3	0.2	0.8		0.8	0.1
Ministry of Tourism, Civil Aviation, Women's Affairs & Social Security	2.1	25.6	27.7	4.1	2.5	28.3	30.8	4.7	3.6	28.8	32.4	3.4
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	8.3		8.3	1.2	10.9		10.9	1.7	11.8		11.8	1.2
Ministry of National Security									2.4		2.4	0.2
Ministry of Youth, Sports and Community Development	5.8	13.2	19.0	2.8	5.0	6.7	11.7	1.8	4.7	17.6	22.3	2.3
Ministry of Finance	44.5		44.5	6.6	42.0		42.0	6.4	59.9		59.9	6.2
Ministry of Economic Development, Trade, Planning and Cooperatives									0.0		0.0	0.0
Ministry of Works, Communication & Public Utilities	6.6	25.5	32.1	4.7	6.4	23.9	30.3	4.6	5.7	26.8	32.5	3.4
Ministry of Housing, Social Services, Culture & Co-operatives	3.1	10.9	14.0	2.1	2.8	4.4	7.2	1.1	1.9	11.6	13.5	1.4
Ministry of Carriacou and Petite Martinique Affairs	9.0		9.0	1.3	9.1		9.1	1.4	10.6		10.6	1.1
Ministry of Education	80.7	21.8	102.5	15.2	86.8	21.9	108.7	16.5	87.7	27.9	115.6	12.0
Ministry of the Environment, Foreign Trade and Export Development									1.6		1.6	0.2
Ministry of Health & Social Security	54.6	11.7	66.3	9.8	52.2	3.9	56.1	8.5	57.4	6.4	63.8	6.6
Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Lands & Fisheries	11.3	27.5	38.8	5.7	11.6	28.7	40.3	6.1	9.6	28.5	38.1	4.0
Ministry of Social Development	19.0	5.7	24.7	3.7	19.6	0.9	20.5	3.1	8.2	3.2	11.4	1.2
Total	495.9	179.90	675.8	100.00	519.7	140.50	660.2	100.00	759.0	203.70	962.7	100.00

Sources: Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, Annual

Table 185: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2000/01 and 2012/13

Sectors	2012/13			
	Expenditure in Millions EC\$			
	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution
Others	442.2		442.2	55.4
Ministry of Legal Affairs, Local Govt. & Labour	2.6		2.6	0.3
Prime Ministers Office	2.5	7.6	10.1	1.3
Ministry of Labour & Local Govt.	0.7		0.7	0.1
Ministry of Tourism, Civil Aviation, Women's Affairs & Social Security	3.0	13.1	16.1	2.0
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	9.4		9.4	1.2
Ministry of National Security	2.8		2.8	0.4
Ministry of Youth, Sports and Community Development	4.9	15.8	20.7	2.6
Ministry of Finance	46.3		46.3	5.8
Ministry of Economic Development, Trade, Planning and Cooperatives	2.1		2.1	0.3
Ministry of Works, Communication & Public Utilities	5.3	34.3	39.6	5.0
Ministry of Housing, Social Services, Culture & Co-operatives		5.3	5.3	0.7
Ministry of Carriacou and Petite Martinique Affairs	10.5		10.5	1.3
Ministry of Education	89.1	9.6	98.7	12.4
Ministry of the Environment, Foreign Trade and Export Development	0.0			0.0
Ministry of Health & Social Security	53.5	1.3	54.8	6.9
Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Lands & Fisheries	10.5	5.3	15.8	2.0
Ministry of Social Development	9.1	11.7	20.8	2.6
Total	694.5	104.00	798.5	100.0

Sources: Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, Annual

Table 186: Projections of Public Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in Grenada, 2009/10 to 2015/16

Year	Expenditure in Million EC\$			Total
	Primary Education	Secondary Education	Other Programs	
2009/10	35.7	19.6	36.9	92.2
2010/11	45.8	20.4	42.3	108.5
2011/12	50.1	21.4	43.8	115.3
2012/13	55.4	22.0	45.5	122.8
2013/14	61.4	23.1	47.5	132.0
2014/15	67.4	24.9	47.5	139.8
2015/16	74.5	27.3	50.2	152.0

Source : Primary Education, Table 63 and Secondary Education, Table 138

Notes : From Table 185, it is observed that the Expenditure on Primary and Secondary Education put together constituted 71.0 percent of Total Educational Expenditure in 1997/98 and it declined to 57.2 percent in 2007/08. For projection purposes, the share of expenditure on Primary and Secondary Education has been assumed to increase linearly from 60 percent in 2009/10 to 67 percent in 2015/16 to accommodate issues of access and quality as envisaged under the Education Plan.

Table 187: Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 2000/01 to 2015/16

	Year	Educational Expenditure	GDP at Current Prices	Educational Expenditure as a Percentage of GDP
Actual	2000/01	48.9	958	5.1
	2001/02	74.3	951	7.8
	2002/03	77.8	980	7.9
	2003/04	90.4	1063	8.5
	2004/05	75.1	1047	7.2
	2005/06	95.7	1225	7.8
	2006/07	85.2	1243	6.9
	2007/08	88.6	1349	6.6
	2008/09	114.5	1519	7.5
Projected	2009/10	116.8	1580	7.4
	2010/11	119.1	1643	7.3
	2011/12	121.5	1709	7.1
	2012/13	123.9	1777	7.0
	2013/14	126.4	1848	6.8
	2014/15	128.9	1922	6.7
	2015/16	131.5	1999	6.6

Source : Educational Expenditure: Tables 182 and 185
 GDP : Table 182 for actual figures. For projection purposes the GDP, has been assumed to increase at an annual rate of 4 percent.
 Educational Expenditure is assumed to increase at an annual rate of 2 percent.

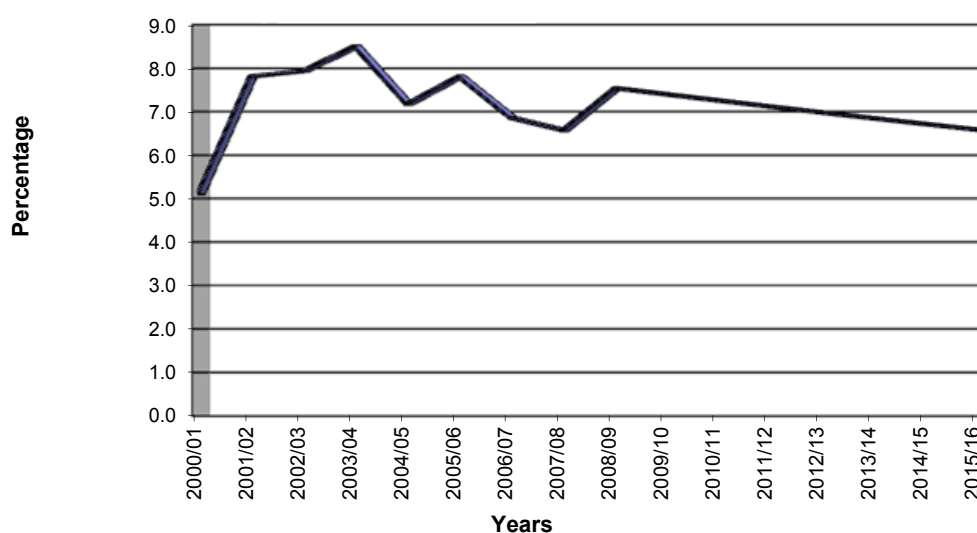
Figure 16: Actual and Projected Education Expenditure as a Percentage of GDP, 2000/01 to 2015/16

Table 188: Actual and Projected Educational Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 2000/01 to 2015/16

	Year	Educational Expenditure	GDP at Current Prices	Government Recurrent Expenditure	% share of Government Expenditure of GDP	% share of Education in Total Government Expenditure
Actual	2000/01	48.9	958	48.9	5.1	100.0
	2001/02	74.3	951	54.8	5.8	135.6
	2002/03	77.8	980	55.5	5.7	140.2
	2003/04	90.42	1063	54.4	5.1	166.2
	2004/05	75.1	1047	61.8	5.9	121.5
	2005/06	95.7	1225	69.1	5.6	138.5
	2006/07	85.2	1243	70.8	5.7	120.3
	2007/08	88.6	1349	73.4	5.4	120.7
	2008/09	114.5	1519	79.8	5.3	143.5
Projected	2009/10	116.8	1580	76	4.8	152.7
	2010/11	119.1	1643	83	5.0	144.3
	2011/12	121.5	1709	89	5.2	136.2
	2012/13	123.9	1777	96	5.4	128.7
	2013/14	126.4	1848	104	5.6	121.5
	2014/15	128.9	1922	112	5.8	114.8
	2015/16	131.5	1999	121	6.1	108.4

Sources : Recurrent Educational Expenditure and GDP , Table 187

Total Government Recurrent Expenditure for 2000/01 to 2015/16 from Government Annual Budget Estimates.

Notes: Total Government Recurrent Expenditure for 2009/10 to 2015/16 has been projected by applying 8 percent annual growth rate, same as applied to GDP projections.

Table 189: Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2002

Library/Resource Center	Registered Patrons	Acquisitions	Books in Circulation	Reference Material	Books Discarded	Visits
St. John's Community	110	773	9654	729	218	9021
Carriacou Community	130	337	952	NA	90	4788
St. Andrew's Community	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. David's Community	74	250	2480	245	52	6085
Crochu Community	93	170	4374	170	50	7600
St. Patrick's Community	89	760	5245	184	NA	7651
River Sallee School & Community	65	589	5754	373	50	8086
Public Library	767	2436	18354	NA	591	36540
Education Resource (Hq)	5	109	1055	749	60	1971
Education Resource (Carriacou)	44	251	2822	745	NA	8309
Bookmobile	NA	42	NA	NA	NA	NA
River Road	...	139	873	...	...	73
Documentation Center	108	88	NA	174	NA	1718
Total	1485	5944	51563	3369	1111	91842

Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2003

Library/Resource Center	Registered Patrons	Acquisitions	Books in Circulation	Reference Material	Books Discarded	Visits
St. John's Community	78	658	7437	979	115	6607
Carriacou Community	NA	380	....	....	....	....
St. Andrew's Community	NA	132	NA	NA	NA	250
St. David's Community	60	410	2312	168	NA	4626
Crochu Community	59	197	2156	120	350	3873
St. Patrick's Community	71	71	6315	NA	NA	5584
River Sallee School & Community	40	764	5551	204	260	7904
Public Library	546	1516	17844	2403	686	26614
Education Resource (Hq)	12	196	36	772	40	1736
Education Resource (Carriacou)	75	636	11487	350	...	6026
Bookmobile	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
River Road	98	98	2388	NA	NA	NA
Documentation Center	48	380	0	NA	NA	1082
Total	1087	5438	55526	4996	1451	64302

Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2004

Library/Resource Center	Registered Patrons	Acquisitions	Books in Circulation	Reference Material	Books Discarded	Visits
St. John's Community	NA	512	2001	512	1327	4912
Carriacou Community	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. Andrew's Community	150	381	4304	191	729	10000
St. David's Community	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Crochu Community	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. Patrick's Community	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
River Sallee School & Community	9	540	299	1	1361	4912
Public Library	444	1080	11379	1669	239	11307
Education Resource (Hq)	1	77	312	373	90	1435
Education Resource (Carriacou)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bookmobile	0	0	0	0	0	0
River Road	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Documentation Center	8	56	0	476	NA	476
Total	612	2646	18295	3222	3746	33042

Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2005

Library/Resource Center	Registered Patrons	Acquisitions	Books in Circulation	Reference Material	Books Discarded	Visits
St. John's Community	Only Internet service offered, total number of persons served unavailable					
Carriacou Community	180	226	2073	NA	NA	9612
St. Andrew's Community	0	0	0	300	500	500
St. David's Community	48	204	3592	154	20	5476
Crochu Community	115	319	3627	80	0	4001
St. Patrick's Community	62	288	2928	187	0	5729
River Sallee School & Community	40	983	2580	110	170	2643
Public Library	651	697	11021	4156	121	37827
Education Resource (Hq)	0	0	0	97	0	NA
Education Resource (Carriacou)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bookmobile	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
River Road	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. Mark's	63	76	3408	81	0	5172
Documentation Center	2	100	NA	NA	0	151
Total	1161	2893	29229	5165	811	71111

Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2006

Library/Resource Center	Registered Patrons	Acquisitions	Books in Circulation	Reference Material	Books Discarded	Visits
St. John's Community	Only Internet service offered, total number of persons served unavailable					
Carriacou Community	180	226	2073	NA	NA	9612
St. Andrew's Community	0	0	0	300	500	500
St. David's Community	Figures are not available					
Crochu Community	69	619	2316	295	0	3368
St. Patrick's Community	25	1096	1520	108	0	1978
River Sallee School & Community	50	692	5025	168	0	6307
Public Library	492	2231	12922	2742	75	27752
Education Resource (Hq)	0	0	0	97	0	NA
Education Resource (Carriacou)	Figures are not available					
Bookmobile	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
River Road	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. Mark's	63	265	1812	331	0	3195
Documentation Center	9	337	0	NA	NA	263
Total	888	5466	25668	4041	575	52975

Total Books/Materials in Circulation and Readers in Public Libraries, 2007

Library/Resource Center	Registered Patrons	Acquisitions	Books in Circulation	Reference Material	Books Discarded	Visits
St. John's Community	404	299	5678	75	0	9978
Carriacou Community	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. Andrew's Community	601	1920	6886	148	1987	11000
St. David's Community	46	223	3767	116	77	7519
Crochu Community	72	1261	3494	150	50	3550
St. Patrick's Community	Figures are not available					
River Sallee School & Community	36	1083	4001	15	414	5329
Public Library	509	5151	9177	2152	553	23152
Education Resource (Hq)	1	9	75	21	0	NA
Education Resource (Carriacou)	Figures are not available					
Bookmobile	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
River Road	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
St. Mark's	45	120	3506	56	0	601
Documentation Center	1	56	NA	NA	0	103
Total	1715	10122	36584	2733	3081	61232

Table 190: Total Staff at Public Libraries, Resource Centers and Documentation Centers

Library	2007	2008	2009
	Total Staff	Total Staff	Total Staff
St. John's Community	2	2	2
Carriacou Community	1	1	1
St. Andrew's Community	3	3	3
St. David's Community	1	1	1
Crochu Community	1	1	1
St. Patrick's Community	1	1	1
River Sallee School & Community	1	1	1
Sheila Buckmire Memorial Public Library	11	9	11
Education Resource (Hq)	1	1	1
Education Resource (Carriacou)	1	0	1
National Documentation Center	2	2	2
Total	25	22	25

Table 191: Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2009

Services Provided	Library
Loans and Reference	All
Archival Research	Only SBM Public Library
Assistance in compiling SBA and other Research projects	All
Country-mail to patrons in rural areas	Only SBM Public Library
Photocopying	All
Outreach programs	All
Lecture and conference room examination room facilities	All
Book drop	All
Internet and e-mail	Only SBM Public Library
Talkings books and Braille for visually impaired	Only SBM Public Library
Exhibition foyer	All
Consultancy	Only SBM Public Library

School Age Population in Grenada

Table 192: Distribution of Estimated Female School age Population by Specific Age - Groups and Parish, 2005 to 2009

Education Level	2005									Total
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
Day Care	0 - 2	129	837	216	174	319	819	408	181	3082
Pre - School	3 - 4	47	496	166	94	237	518	234	113	1904
Primary	5 - 11	205	1960	732	390	945	2209	988	456	7884
Secondary	12 - 16	191	1695	654	348	783	1914	812	389	6785
Tertiary	17 - 20	155	1125	363	212	445	1105	498	209	4112
	Total	727	6112	2131	1216	2728	6565	2941	1347	23767
	2006									
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
Day Care	0 - 2	129	843	217	175	321	824	411	182	3103
Pre - School	3 - 4	48	499	167	94	238	522	236	114	1918
Primary	5 - 11	206	1974	737	392	952	2224	995	459	7939
Secondary	12 - 16	193	1706	659	350	788	1927	818	391	6832
Tertiary	17 - 20	156	1133	366	213	448	1113	501	210	4141
	Total	732	6155	2146	1225	2747	6611	2962	1356	23933
	2007									
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
Day Care	0 - 2	130	849	219	176	323	830	414	184	3125
Pre - School	3 - 4	48	503	168	95	240	526	238	115	1931
Primary	5 - 11	208	1987	742	395	958	2240	1002	462	7995
Secondary	12 - 16	194	1718	663	352	794	1941	824	394	6880
Tertiary	17 - 20	157	1141	368	215	452	1121	505	212	4170
	Total	737	6198	2161	1234	2766	6657	2982	1366	24101
	2008									
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
Day Care	0 - 2	131	855	221	177	326	836	417	185	3147
Pre - School	3 - 4	48	506	169	96	242	529	239	116	1945
Primary	5 - 11	209	2001	748	398	965	2255	1009	465	8051
Secondary	12 - 16	195	1730	668	355	799	1954	830	397	6928
Tertiary	17 - 20	159	1149	371	216	455	1129	508	213	4199
	Total	742	6241	2176	1242	2786	6703	3003	1376	24270
	2009									
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
Day Care	0 - 2	132	861	222	179	328	842	420	186	3169
Pre - School	3 - 4	49	510	170	96	243	533	241	116	1958
Primary	5 - 11	210	2015	753	401	972	2271	1016	468	8107
Secondary	12 - 16	197	1743	673	357	805	1968	835	400	6977
Tertiary	17 - 20	160	1157	373	218	458	1137	512	215	4229
	Total	748	6285	2191	1251	2805	6750	3024	1385	24439

Source: Central Statistics Division

School Age Population in Grenada

Table 193: Distribution of Estimated Male School age Population by Specific Age - Groups and Parish, 2005 to 2009

Education Level	2005									Total
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
Day Care	0 - 2	108	862	209	136	318	932	465	201	3229
Pre - School	3 - 4	57	517	158	104	230	551	230	134	1982
Primary	5 - 11	220	1991	759	391	980	2292	1004	471	8107
Secondary	12 - 16	203	1585	626	346	766	1746	807	367	6445
Tertiary	17 - 20	155	1165	397	208	408	1099	485	205	4122
	Total	742	6119	2149	1184	2702	6620	2991	1377	23885
	2006									
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
Day Care	0 - 2	109	868	210	137	320	938	468	202	3251
Pre - School	3 - 4	57	521	159	105	232	555	232	135	1995
Primary	5 - 11	222	2005	764	393	987	2308	1011	474	8164
Secondary	12 - 16	204	1596	631	348	771	1758	813	370	6490
Tertiary	17 - 20	156	1173	400	209	411	1107	489	206	4151
	Total	748	6162	2164	1192	2721	6667	3012	1387	24052
	2007									
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
Day Care	0 - 2	109	874	212	138	322	945	471	203	3274
Pre - School	3 - 4	57	524	161	105	234	559	234	136	2009
Primary	5 - 11	223	2019	770	396	994	2324	1018	478	8221
Secondary	12 - 16	205	1607	635	350	777	1771	819	372	6536
Tertiary	17 - 20	157	1181	402	211	414	1115	492	208	4180
	Total	753	6205	2179	1200	2740	6713	3033	1396	24221
	2008									
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
Day Care	0 - 2	110	880	213	139	324	951	475	205	3297
Pre - School	3 - 4	58	528	162	106	235	563	235	137	2023
Primary	5 - 11	225	2033	775	399	1001	2341	1025	481	8279
Secondary	12 - 16	207	1618	639	353	782	1783	824	375	6582
Tertiary	17 - 20	159	1190	405	212	417	1122	496	209	4210
	Total	758	6249	2195	1209	2760	6760	3055	1406	24390
	2009									
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
Day Care	0 - 2	111	886	215	140	327	958	478	206	3320
Pre - School	3 - 4	58	532	163	107	237	567	237	137	2038
Primary	5 - 11	226	2047	780	402	1008	2357	1032	484	8336
Secondary	12 - 16	208	1629	644	355	788	1795	830	377	6628
Tertiary	17 - 20	160	1198	408	214	420	1130	499	210	4239
	Total	763	6293	2210	1217	2779	6807	3076	1416	24561

Source: Central Statistics Division

School Age Population in Grenada

Table 193: Distribution of Estimated Male School age Population by Specific Age - Groups and Parish, 2005 to 2009

Education Level	2001									Total
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
	0 - 2	81	866	167	77	229	736	267	145	2568
Pre - School	3 - 4	52	599	131	92	210	496	210	107	1897
Primary	5 - 11	228	2311	677	315	984	1981	889	441	7826
Secondary	12 - 16	201	1797	548	285	673	1542	725	351	6122
Tertiary	17 - 20	159	1394	365	172	373	974	436	194	4067
	Total	721	6967	1888	941	2469	5729	2527	1238	22480
	2002									
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
	0 - 2	81	871	168	77	230	740	268	147	2582
Pre - School	3 - 4	52	603	132	93	211	499	212	107	1909
Primary	5 - 11	229	2326	680	318	890	1993	888	445	7769
Secondary	12 - 16	202	1808	551	287	678	1552	728	352	6158
Tertiary	17 - 20	159	1403	368	172	375	980	439	195	4091
	Total	723	7011	1899	947	2384	5764	2535	1246	22509
	2003									
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
	0 - 2	82	876	169	78	231	745	271	147	2599
Pre - School	3 - 4	54	607	133	93	212	502	214	107	1922
Primary	5 - 11	230	2340	685	319	896	2006	900	448	7824
Secondary	12 - 16	203	1819	554	288	682	1560	731	354	6191
Tertiary	17 - 20	161	1411	371	174	378	986	442	197	4120
	Total	730	7053	1912	952	2399	5799	2558	1253	22656
	2004									
	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
	0 - 2	82	882	170	78	233	749	271	147	2612
Pre - School	3 - 4	54	610	133	93	214	505	214	108	1931
Primary	5 - 11	232	2352	688	321	900	2016	905	450	7864
Secondary	12 - 16	182	1831	557	290	677	1370	736	356	5999
Tertiary	17 - 20	161	1419	372	175	318	991	445	198	4079
	Total	711	7094	1920	957	2342	5631	2571	1259	22485

School Age Population in Grenada

Table 194: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male School age Population by Specific Age - Groups and Parish, 2001 to 2009

Education Level		St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	
	Age - Group	2001								Total
Day Care	0 - 2	179	1792	351	199	486	1420	532	297	5256
Pre - School	3 - 4	109	1164	271	169	437	978	419	218	3765
Primary	5 - 11	444	4593	1341	640	1837	3997	1627	903	15382
Secondary	12 - 16	403	3756	1141	579	1368	3290	1442	716	12695
Tertiary	17 - 20	300	2717	693	351	792	1976	868	396	8093
	Total	1435	14022	3797	1938	4920	11661	4888	2530	45191
		2002								
Day Care	0 - 2	180	1802	353	200	488	1428	533	300	5284
Pre - School	3 - 4	109	1171	273	171	440	985	422	219	3790
Primary	5 - 11	446	4622	1347	645	1747	4021	1774	911	15513
Secondary	12 - 16	405	3780	1146	585	1378	3310	1450	721	12775
Tertiary	17 - 20	335	2735	698	351	795	1965	875	399	8153
	Total	1475	14110	3817	1952	4848	11709	5054	2550	45515
		2003								
Day Care	0 - 2	181	1813	356	201	491	1438	539	301	5320
Pre - School	3 - 4	112	1179	275	171	442	991	425	219	3814
Primary	5 - 11	449	4650	1356	650	1758	3754	1792	915	15324
Secondary	12 - 16	407	3802	1153	587	1386	2928	1457	724	12444
Tertiary	17 - 20	333	2751	703	355	801	1994	789	402	8128
	Total	1482	14195	3843	1964	4878	11105	5002	2561	45030
		2004								
Day Care	0 - 2	181	1824	358	201	494	1446	539	301	5344
Pre - School	3 - 4	112	1185	276	172	445	996	426	221	3833
Primary	5 - 11	451	4627	1363	654	1767	4068	1801	921	15652
Secondary	12 - 16	386	3610	1160	590	1384	3148	1467	730	12475
Tertiary	17 - 20	329	2766	706	358	742	2012	885	404	8202
	Total	1459	14012	3863	1975	4832	11670	5118	2577	45506
Day Care		2005								
Education Level	Age - Group	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	Carriacou & Petit Martinique	Total
Day Care	0 - 2	237	1699	425	310	637	1750	873	381	6311
Pre - School	3 - 4	104	1013	324	197	467	1069	465	247	3886
Primary	5 - 11	425	3951	1491	780	1925	4501	1992	926	15991
Secondary	12 - 16	394	3279	1280	693	1549	3660	1620	756	13230
Tertiary	17 - 20	311	2290	760	420	853	2205	983	413	8235
	Total	1469	12232	4280	2400	5430	13185	5932	2724	47652

School Age Population in Grenada

Table 194: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male School age Population by Specific Age - Groups and Parish, 2001 to 2009

2006										
Day Care	0 - 2	238	1711	428	312	641	1762	879	384	6355
Pre - School	3 - 4	105	1020	326	199	470	1077	468	249	3913
Primary	5 - 11	428	3978	1501	786	1938	4532	2006	933	16103
Secondary	12 - 16	397	3302	1289	698	1559	3685	1631	761	13323
Tertiary	17 - 20	313	2306	765	422	859	2220	990	416	8292
	Total	1480	12317	4310	2417	5468	13277	5974	2743	47986
2007										
Day Care	0 - 2	240	1723	431	314	645	1775	885	387	6399
Pre - School	3 - 4	105	1027	328	200	473	1084	471	250	3941
Primary	5 - 11	431	4006	1512	791	1952	4564	2020	940	16216
Secondary	12 - 16	399	3325	1298	703	1570	3711	1642	766	13416
Tertiary	17 - 20	315	2322	771	425	865	2236	997	419	8350
	Total	1490	12403	4340	2434	5507	13370	6016	2762	48322
2008										
Day Care	0 - 2	242	1735	434	316	650	1787	891	390	6444
Pre - School	3 - 4	106	1034	331	202	477	1092	475	252	3968
Primary	5 - 11	434	4034	1523	797	1966	4596	2034	946	16329
Secondary	12 - 16	402	3349	1307	708	1581	3737	1654	772	13510
Tertiary	17 - 20	317	2338	776	428	872	2251	1004	422	8409
	Total	1501	12490	4370	2451	5545	13464	6058	2782	48660
2009										
Day Care	0 - 2	243	1747	437	318	655	1800	898	392	6489
Pre - School	3 - 4	107	1042	333	203	480	1100	478	254	3996
Primary	5 - 11	437	4062	1533	803	1979	4628	2048	953	16443
Secondary	12 - 16	405	3372	1316	713	1592	3763	1665	777	13604
Tertiary	17 - 20	319	2355	781	431	878	2267	1011	425	8468
	Total	1511	12578	4401	2468	5584	13558	6100	2801	49001

Source: Central Statistics Division

Table 195: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male School age Population by**FEMALE POPULATION 2001**

Age	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
< 1 Year	38	353	67	38	80	262	92	59	989
1	33	276	56	48	90	200	86	48	837
2	27	297	61	36	87	222	87	45	862
3	31	293	67	36	117	224	117	49	934
4	26	272	73	41	110	258	92	62	934
5	28	318	78	44	110	273	118	54	1023
6	26	300	104	40	106	293	125	73	1067
7	41	339	81	33	132	287	121	54	1088
8	31	334	86	46	122	293	144	70	1126
9	33	325	119	43	133	258	122	60	1093
10	27	341	98	53	119	289	120	73	1120
11	30	325	98	66	131	323	108	78	1159
12	38	359	107	61	127	361	122	63	1238
13	40	428	111	55	152	335	154	61	1336
14	43	424	126	67	149	396	171	92	1468
15	51	362	118	56	134	310	154	79	1264
16	30	386	131	55	133	346	116	70	1267
17	14	378	99	52	124	299	124	62	1152
18	47	351	84	54	124	288	131	54	1133
19	37	293	66	41	97	233	88	44	899
20	43	301	79	32	74	182	89	42	842
Total	714	7055	1909	997	2451	5932	2481	1292	22831

MALE POPULATION 2001

< 1 Year	34	317	50	29	77	261	92	56	916
1	24	271	73	25	71	226	87	46	823
2	23	278	44	23	81	249	88	43	829
3	28	308	71	44	110	230	118	47	956
4	24	291	60	48	100	266	92	60	941
5	31	299	79	38	109	232	119	52	959
6	46	295	86	53	124	270	126	69	1069
7	23	323	108	44	114	276	122	52	1062
8	36	336	90	57	124	276	145	67	1131
9	32	324	103	39	138	325	123	57	1141
10	26	336	97	40	121	304	119	69	1112
11	34	398	114	44	254	298	135	75	1352
12	23	315	101	60	139	294	123	61	1116
13	47	357	109	49	137	316	156	59	1230
14	57	456	143	81	150	340	173	88	1488
15	26	341	92	40	114	298	156	76	1143
16	48	328	103	55	133	294	117	67	1145
17	47	365	114	55	115	300	125	60	1181
18	32	382	100	42	98	250	132	52	1088
19	38	336	69	36	74	219	89	42	903
20	42	311	82	39	86	205	90	40	895
Total	721	6967	1888	941	2469	5729	2527	1238	22480

Source: Central Statistics Division

Table 196: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2002**FEMALE POPULATION 2002**

Age	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
< 1 Year	39	355	67	38	80	263	92	59	993
1	33	277	56	48	90	202	86	48	840
2	27	299	62	37	88	223	87	46	869
3	31	295	67	37	118	226	118	49	941
4	26	273	74	41	111	260	92	63	940
5	29	320	78	44	111	275	119	55	1031
6	26	301	104	40	106	294	126	73	1070
7	41	342	81	33	133	289	121	55	1095
8	31	336	87	47	122	294	145	71	1133
9	33	327	119	43	134	260	122	60	1098
10	27	343	99	53	120	291	119	73	1125
11	30	327	99	67	131	325	134	79	1192
12	39	362	107	61	128	363	122	64	1246
13	40	431	112	56	153	337	155	62	1346
14	43	427	127	68	150	399	173	92	1479
15	51	364	118	57	135	311	155	80	1271
16	30	388	131	56	134	348	117	71	1275
17	44	380	100	52	124	301	125	63	1189
18	47	354	85	54	125	266	132	55	1118
19	37	295	66	41	97	235	89	44	904
20	48	303	79	32	74	183	90	42	851
Total	752	7099	1918	1005	2464	5945	2519	1304	23006

MALE POPULATION 2002

< 1 Year	34	319	50	29	78	262	93	57	922
1	24	273	73	25	71	228	87	46	827
2	23	279	45	23	81	250	88	44	833
3	28	310	71	45	111	231	119	47	962
4	24	293	61	48	100	268	93	60	947
5	31	301	80	38	109	233	120	52	964
6	46	297	86	53	125	271	127	70	1075
7	23	325	108	45	115	278	122	52	1068
8	37	338	90	58	125	278	140	68	1134
9	32	326	103	39	139	327	124	58	1148
10	26	338	98	40	122	306	120	70	1120
11	34	401	115	45	155	300	135	75	1260
12	23	317	102	61	140	296	124	61	1124
13	47	359	110	49	138	318	156	59	1236
14	57	459	144	82	151	342	174	88	1497
15	26	343	92	40	115	300	156	76	1148
16	49	330	103	55	134	296	118	68	1153
17	47	367	115	55	116	302	126	60	1188
18	32	385	101	42	98	251	133	52	1094
19	38	338	69	36	74	220	89	43	907
20	42	313	83	39	87	207	91	40	902
Total	723	7011	1899	947	2384	5764	2535	1246	22509

Source: Central Statistics Division

Table 197: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2003

Age	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
FEMALE POPULATION 2003									
< 1 Year	39	357	68	38	80	265	93	60	1000
1	33	279	57	48	91	203	87	48	846
2	27	301	62	37	89	225	88	46	875
3	32	297	68	37	118	227	118	49	946
4	26	275	74	41	112	262	93	63	946
5	29	322	79	45	112	277	120	55	1039
6	26	303	105	40	107	296	127	73	1077
7	42	344	82	34	133	290	122	55	1102
8	32	338	87	47	123	296	145	71	1139
9	33	329	120	44	134	262	123	61	1106
10	27	345	99	54	121	293	120	73	1132
11	30	329	99	67	132	327	135	79	1198
12	39	364	108	62	129	265	123	64	1154
13	40	433	112	56	154	339	156	62	1352
14	43	429	128	68	151	101	174	93	1187
15	52	366	119	57	136	313	156	80	1279
16	30	391	132	56	134	350	117	71	1281
17	45	382	100	53	125	303	125	63	1196
18	47	356	85	55	125	291	133	55	1147
19	37	297	67	41	98	230	89	45	904
20	43	305	80	32	75	184	90	42	851
Total	752	7142	1931	1012	2479	5599	2534	1308	22757
MALE POPULATION 2003									
< 1 Year	34	321	50	30	78	264	94	57	928
1	25	274	74	25	71	229	88	46	832
2	23	281	45	23	82	252	89	44	839
3	29	312	72	45	111	233	120	47	969
4	25	295	61	48	101	269	94	60	953
5	31	303	80	38	110	235	121	53	971
6	46	299	87	54	126	273	128	70	1083
7	23	327	109	45	116	280	123	53	1076
8	37	340	91	58	126	280	147	68	1147
9	33	328	104	39	140	329	124	58	1155
10	26	340	98	40	123	307	121	70	1125
11	34	403	116	45	155	302	136	76	1267
12	23	319	103	61	141	297	124	61	1129
13	48	361	110	49	138	320	157	59	1242
14	57	462	144	82	152	344	175	89	1505
15	26	345	93	40	116	302	157	77	1156
16	49	332	104	56	135	297	118	68	1159
17	48	369	116	56	117	304	127	60	1197
18	33	387	102	43	99	253	134	53	1104
19	38	340	70	36	75	221	90	43	913
20	42	315	83	39	87	208	91	41	906
Total	730	7053	1912	952	2399	5799	2558	1253	22656

Source: Central Statistics Division

Table 198: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2004

FEMALE POPULATION 2004

	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
1	33	281	57	48	91	204	87	48	849
2	27	302	63	37	89	226	88	46	878
3	32	298	68	37	119	228	119	50	951
4	26	277	75	42	112	263	93	63	951
5	29	324	79	45	112	278	120	55	1042
6	26	305	105	41	108	298	127	74	1084
7	42	346	82	34	134	292	123	55	1108
8	32	340	88	47	124	298	146	72	1147
9	33	331	121	44	135	263	124	61	1112
10	27	324	100	54	121	294	120	74	1114
11	30	305	100	68	133	329	136	80	1181
12	39	346	109	62	130	367	124	65	1242
13	40	340	113	56	155	341	157	62	1264
14	43	331	128	69	151	403	175	94	1394
15	52	369	120	57	136	315	157	81	1287
16	30	393	133	56	135	352	118	72	1289
17	45	385	101	53	125	305	126	63	1203
18	48	358	86	55	126	293	133	55	1154
19	32	298	67	42	98	238	90	45	910
20	43	306	80	33	75	185	91	43	856
Total	709	6559	1875	980	2409	5772	2454	1258	22016

MALE POPULATION 2004

	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
1	25	276	74	25	72	231	88	46	837
2	23	283	45	23	82	253	89	44	842
3	29	314	72	45	112	234	120	47	973
4	25	296	61	48	102	271	94	61	958
5	32	304	81	38	111	236	121	53	976
6	47	300	87	54	127	274	129	71	1089
7	23	329	110	45	116	281	124	53	1081
8	37	342	91	58	127	281	148	68	1152
9	33	330	104	40	140	331	125	58	1161
10	26	342	99	41	123	309	121	71	1132
11	34	405	116	45	156	304	137	76	1273
12	23	321	103	62	142	299	125	62	1137
13	48	364	111	49	130	322	158	60	1242
14	56	465	145	82	153	146	176	89	1312
15	26	347	94	41	116	304	158	77	1163
16	29	334	104	56	136	299	119	68	1145
17	48	372	116	56	116	306	127	61	1202
18	33	389	102	43	39	254	135	53	1048
19	38	342	70	36	75	222	91	43	917
20	42	316	84	40	88	209	92	41	912
Total	677	6771	1869	927	2263	5366	2477	1202	21552

Source: Central Statistics Division

Table 199: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2005**FEMALE POPULATION 2005**

Age	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
< 1 Year	71	385	86	81	128	333	206	76	1366
1	29	223	58	53	84	220	104	51	823
2	29	229	72	39	107	265	99	53	894
3	24	260	81	42	117	227	125	53	931
4	24	235	84	51	119	291	109	60	974
5	27	287	81	52	128	302	137	58	1071
6	27	255	121	46	113	319	136	71	1088
7	36	277	88	47	150	310	142	51	1101
8	33	292	96	50	132	320	156	67	1146
9	28	282	126	56	147	280	142	66	1126
10	23	269	105	71	134	326	133	80	1140
11	32	298	114	67	142	353	143	63	1211
12	37	297	109	76	154	386	141	71	1271
13	39	383	128	69	169	375	179	69	1410
14	42	363	133	77	166	428	188	94	1490
15	41	319	136	66	142	358	187	74	1322
16	32	333	149	60	152	367	117	81	1292
17	46	307	99	66	132	340	150	69	1209
18	32	312	88	71	140	319	133	42	1136
19	34	239	81	42	89	241	103	50	879
20	43	267	95	33	84	206	112	47	887
Total	727	6112	2131	1216	2728	6565	2941	1347	23767

MALE POPULATION 2005

< 1 Year	66	385	86	81	128	333	206	76	1361
1	27	223	58	53	84	220	104	51	821
2	16	229	72	39	107	265	99	53	880
3	36	260	81	42	117	227	125	53	943
4	21	235	84	51	119	291	109	60	971
5	28	287	81	52	128	302	137	58	1073
6	43	255	121	46	113	319	136	71	1105
7	25	277	88	47	150	310	142	51	1090
8	36	292	96	50	132	320	156	67	1149
9	34	282	126	56	147	280	142	66	1132
10	32	269	105	71	134	326	133	80	1150
11	23	298	114	67	142	353	143	63	1202
12	29	297	109	76	154	386	141	71	1263
13	51	383	128	69	169	375	179	69	1421
14	49	363	133	77	166	428	188	94	1497
15	28	319	136	66	142	358	187	74	1309
16	48	333	149	60	152	367	117	81	1307
17	47	307	99	66	132	340	150	69	1210
18	36	312	88	71	140	319	133	42	1141
19	32	239	81	42	89	241	103	50	877
20	41	267	95	33	84	206	112	47	886
Total	748	6112	2131	1216	2728	6565	2941	1347	23788

Source: Central Statistics Division

Table 200: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2006**FEMALE POPULATION 2006**

Age	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
< 1 Year	71	387	87	82	128	335	207	77	1375
1	29	225	58	54	85	222	105	52	828
2	29	231	72	39	108	267	99	54	900
3	24	262	82	42	118	229	126	54	937
4	24	237	85	52	120	293	110	60	981
5	27	289	82	53	128	304	138	58	1079
6	27	257	122	47	114	321	137	71	1096
7	36	279	89	48	151	312	143	52	1109
8	33	294	96	51	133	322	157	67	1154
9	28	284	127	56	148	282	143	66	1134
10	23	271	106	71	135	328	134	81	1148
11	32	300	115	67	143	355	144	63	1220
12	37	299	110	77	155	388	142	71	1280
13	39	385	128	69	170	378	180	69	1420
14	42	366	134	78	167	431	189	94	1500
15	41	321	137	66	143	360	188	75	1332
16	32	335	150	60	153	370	118	82	1301
17	47	310	99	66	133	343	151	69	1218
18	32	314	89	71	141	321	134	42	1144
19	34	240	82	42	90	242	104	51	885
20	43	269	95	33	85	207	113	48	894
Total	732	6155	2146	1225	2747	6611	2962	1356	23933

MALE POPULATION 2006

< 1 Year	66	383	77	72	132	399	241	62	1432
1	27	246	78	34	80	250	108	67	889
2	15	238	56	30	109	290	119	72	930
3	36	273	87	48	126	274	118	53	1016
4	21	247	72	57	106	281	114	82	979
5	28	270	99	52	133	289	129	72	1073
6	43	250	90	62	128	326	146	62	1108
7	25	275	114	62	137	318	119	51	1101
8	36	302	103	61	133	322	139	67	1163
9	34	279	114	52	152	356	156	65	1208
10	32	293	120	53	142	357	165	84	1245
11	23	335	124	52	163	340	156	72	1265
12	29	284	127	70	153	342	166	57	1228
13	50	315	120	78	165	348	147	78	1300
14	48	416	152	81	172	405	196	90	1560
15	28	281	114	57	139	330	180	78	1206
16	47	300	117	62	143	333	124	67	1195
17	46	303	141	65	127	338	144	70	1235
18	36	326	95	53	99	285	137	43	1075
19	32	286	77	45	86	252	100	39	916
20	41	258	87	47	98	233	108	53	924
Total	742	6162	2164	1192	2721	6667	3012	1387	24047

Source: Central Statistics Division

Table 201: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2008

FEMALE POPULATION 2008

	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
<1	72	393	88	83	130	340	210	78	1394
1	29	228	59	55	86	225	106	53	840
2	29	234	74	40	109	271	101	55	912
3	24	266	83	43	120	232	128	55	950
4	24	240	86	53	122	297	111	61	994
5	27	293	83	54	130	309	140	59	1094
6	27	260	124	47	116	326	139	72	1111
7	37	282	90	48	153	316	145	53	1125
8	34	298	98	51	134	327	160	68	1170
9	28	288	129	57	150	286	145	67	1150
10	23	275	107	72	137	333	135	82	1164
11	33	305	117	68	145	360	146	64	1237
12	38	303	111	78	158	394	144	72	1298
13	40	391	130	70	172	383	183	70	1440
14	43	371	135	79	169	437	192	96	1522
15	42	326	139	67	145	365	191	76	1350
16	33	340	152	61	155	375	120	83	1319
17	34	314	101	67	134	348	153	70	1222
18	33	318	90	72	143	326	135	43	1160
19	35	244	83	43	91	246	105	51	898
20	44	44	45	95	95	96	97	97	613
Total	729	6013	2124	1303	2795	6589	2985	1425	23963

MALE POPULATION 2008

<1	67	389	78	74	133	404	245	63	1452
1	27	250	79	35	81	253	109	68	902
2	16	242	57	30	110	294	121	74	943
3	37	277	88	48	128	278	120	54	1031
4	21	251	74	58	107	285	116	83	993
5	28	274	101	53	134	293	131	74	1088
6	44	253	91	63	130	331	148	63	1124
7	25	279	116	63	139	322	121	51	1116
8	37	307	104	62	134	327	141	68	1179
9	62	282	116	53	154	361	159	66	1253
10	33	297	122	54	144	362	167	85	1263
11	23	340	126	53	165	344	159	74	1283
12	29	288	129	71	155	347	168	58	1245
13	51	319	122	79	167	353	149	79	1319
14	49	422	154	82	174	411	198	91	1582
15	28	285	116	58	141	335	183	79	1223
16	48	305	119	63	145	338	126	68	1212
17	47	308	143	66	129	342	146	71	1253
18	37	331	97	54	101	289	139	44	1090
19	33	290	78	45	87	255	102	40	929
20	37	42	43	86	87	88	88	89	560
Total	781	6030	2149	1248	2747	6611	3034	1441	24041

Source: Central Statistics Division

Table 202: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male School age Population by Single Age and Parish, 2008**FEMALE POPULATION 2008**

	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
<1	72	393	88	83	130	340	210	78	1394
1	29	228	59	55	86	225	106	53	840
2	29	234	74	40	109	271	101	55	912
3	24	266	83	43	120	232	128	55	950
4	24	240	86	53	122	297	111	61	994
5	27	293	83	54	130	309	140	59	1094
6	27	260	124	47	116	326	139	72	1111
7	37	282	90	48	153	316	145	53	1125
8	34	298	98	51	134	327	160	68	1170
9	28	288	129	57	150	286	145	67	1150
10	23	275	107	72	137	333	135	82	1164
11	33	305	117	68	145	360	146	64	1237
12	38	303	111	78	158	394	144	72	1298
13	40	391	130	70	172	383	183	70	1440
14	43	371	135	79	169	437	192	96	1522
15	42	326	139	67	145	365	191	76	1350
16	33	340	152	61	155	375	120	83	1319
17	47	314	101	67	134	348	153	70	1235
18	33	318	90	72	143	326	135	43	1160
19	35	244	83	43	91	246	105	51	898
20	44	44	45	95	95	96	97	97	613
Total	742	6013	2124	1303	2795	6589	2985	1425	23976

MALE POPULATION 2008

	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
<1	67	389	78	74	133	404	245	63	1452
1	27	250	79	35	81	253	109	68	902
2	16	242	57	30	110	294	121	74	943
3	37	277	88	48	128	278	120	54	1030
4	21	251	74	58	107	285	116	83	993
5	28	274	101	53	134	293	131	74	1088
6	44	253	91	63	130	331	148	63	1124
7	25	279	116	63	139	322	121	51	1116
8	37	307	104	62	134	327	141	68	1179
9	35	282	116	53	154	361	159	66	1225
10	33	297	122	54	144	362	167	85	1263
11	23	340	126	53	165	344	159	74	1283
12	29	288	129	71	155	347	168	58	1245
13	51	319	122	79	167	353	149	79	1319
14	49	422	154	82	174	411	198	91	1582
15	28	285	116	58	141	335	183	79	1223
16	48	305	119	63	145	338	126	68	1212
17	47	308	143	66	129	342	146	71	1253
18	37	331	97	54	101	289	139	44	1090
19	33	290	78	45	87	255	102	40	929
20	42	42	43	86	87	88	88	89	565
Total	758	6030	2149	1248	2747	6611	3034	1441	24018

Source: Central Statistics Division

School Age Population in Grenada

**Table 203: Distribution of Estimated Female and Male School age Population by
FEMALE POPULATION 2009**

	St. George's Town	St. George's Other	St. John	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. Andrew	St. David	C'cou & P. Martinique	Total
<1	73	395	89	84	131	343	211	78	1404
1	30	229	59	55	87	226	107	53	846
2	30	236	74	40	110	273	102	55	919
3	24	268	84	43	121	234	129	55	957
4	24	242	87	53	123	299	112	61	1001
5	27	295	84	54	131	311	141	59	1102
6	27	262	125	48	116	328	140	73	1119
7	37	284	91	49	154	318	146	53	1132
8	34	300	98	52	135	329	161	69	1178
9	29	290	130	57	151	288	146	68	1158
10	23	277	108	73	137	335	136	82	1173
11	33	307	117	69	146	363	147	65	1246
12	38	306	112	78	159	397	145	73	1307
13	40	393	131	71	173	386	184	71	1450
14	43	373	136	79	170	440	194	96	1532
15	42	328	140	68	146	368	192	76	1360
16	33	343	153	61	156	377	121	84	1328
17	48	316	102	68	135	350	154	71	1243
18	33	320	91	73	144	328	136	43	1168
19	35	245	84	43	92	247	106	52	904
20	44	45	95	95	96	97	97	98	667
Total	748	6055	2188	1312	2814	6636	3006	1435	24194

MALE POPULATION 2009

<1	68	391	78	74	134	407	246	63	1462
1	27	252	79	35	81	255	110	69	908
2	16	243	57	31	111	296	122	74	950
3	37	279	89	49	129	280	121	54	1037
4	21	253	74	58	108	287	116	84	1000
5	29	276	102	53	135	295	132	74	1095
6	44	255	92	63	131	333	149	63	1131
7	25	281	116	63	140	325	122	52	1124
8	37	309	105	62	135	329	142	69	1187
9	35	284	116	53	155	364	160	67	1234
10	33	299	123	54	145	365	168	86	1272
11	23	343	127	53	166	347	160	74	1292
12	30	290	130	72	156	349	169	58	1254
13	52	321	123	79	168	355	150	79	1328
14	50	425	155	82	176	413	200	92	1593
15	29	287	116	58	142	337	184	79	1232
16	49	307	119	63	146	340	127	69	1220
17	48	310	144	67	130	345	147	72	1261
18	37	333	97	54	102	291	140	44	1098
19	33	292	78	45	88	257	103	40	936
20	42	43	86	87	88	88	89	89	612
Total	763	6072	2208	1256	2766	6658	3055	1451	24229

Source: Central Statistics Division

**Table 204: Projections of Total Population by Specific Age-Groups,
1991 to 2011**

Age Group	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2001	2006	2011
0-4	12916	12281	11790	11583	11481	11087	10901	10606	10349	9789	9228	9132
5-9	13140	13871	13992	13597	13131	12807	12175	11677	11478	9899	9660	9106
10-14	11007	11011	11404	12115	12614	12991	13734	13862	13465	9966	9759	9523
15-19	9448	9656	9763	9907	10228	10651	10697	11096	11840	10058	9441	9236
20-24	7611	7722	7894	8192	8491	8567	8874	9012	9212	10242	9043	8431
25-29	7575	7240	6854	6677	6531	6423	6676	6928	7247	9949	9462	8272
30-34	6795	6875	6988	7035	6935	6632	6410	6097	5940	7119	9362	8882
35-39	5025	5170	5374	5714	5921	6133	6274	5535	6498	5630	6758	8990
40-44	3594	3754	3968	4028	4339	4581	4767	4989	5332	4834	5342	6464
45-49	2969	3042	3007	3130	3150	3262	3444	3676	3757	5509	4622	5126
50-54	2856	2731	2708	2691	2779	2708	2801	2766	2887	5259	5266	4407
55-59	2676	2660	2601	2613	2529	2616	2500	2487	2457	3821	5009	5022
60-64	2857	2882	2825	2698	2680	2433	2407	2356	2369	2622	3528	4653
65-69	2585	2513	2557	2553	2506	2511	2537	2480	2342	2000	2298	3119
70+	4891	5110	5332	5240	5226	5522	5319	5633	5529	4314	4191	4383
Total	95945	96518	97056	97792	98540	98921	99516	100100	100713	101011	102969	104746

Source: Central Statistics Division

**Table 205: Projections of Male Population by Specific Age-Groups,
1991 to 2011**

Age Group	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2001	2006	2011
0-4	6489	6165	5927	5818	5791	5638	5509	5391	5260	4892	4612	4565
5-9	6693	7036	7109	6864	6602	6431	6109	5873	5763	4947	4827	4551
10-14	5537	5573	5740	6168	6425	6619	6969	7045	6796	4980	4879	4761
15-19	4822	4916	4936	4956	5110	5371	5433	5605	6041	5046	4738	4638
20-24	3869	3999	4148	4304	4457	4452	4591	4625	4658	5252	4579	4274
25-29	3829	3643	3415	3368	3323	3300	3501	3690	3860	5202	4889	4222
30-34	3368	3423	3511	3538	3501	3316	3201	3021	2981	3737	4927	4619
35-39	2577	2600	2674	2807	2908	3036	3120	3235	3274	3066	3566	4749
40-44	1800	1910	2038	2068	2252	2354	2398	2479	2612	2586	2926	3423
45-49	1403	1454	1439	1482	1489	1639	1761	1898	1943	2854	2477	2813
50-54	1322	1257	1250	1278	1336	1268	1331	1318	1363	2623	2720	2358
55-59	1232	1249	1207	1205	1165	1203	1138	1134	1153	1961	2475	2572
60-64	1293	1289	1265	1204	1191	1111	1120	1079	1072	1285	1784	2262
65-69	1061	1043	1077	1094	1084	1103	1106	1075	1004	893	1101	1543
70+	1883	1965	2071	2034	1989	2067	1997	2131	2119	1695	1667	1830
Total	47178	47521	47807	48206	48623	48906	49285	49600	49900	51019	52167	53180

Source: Central Statistics Division

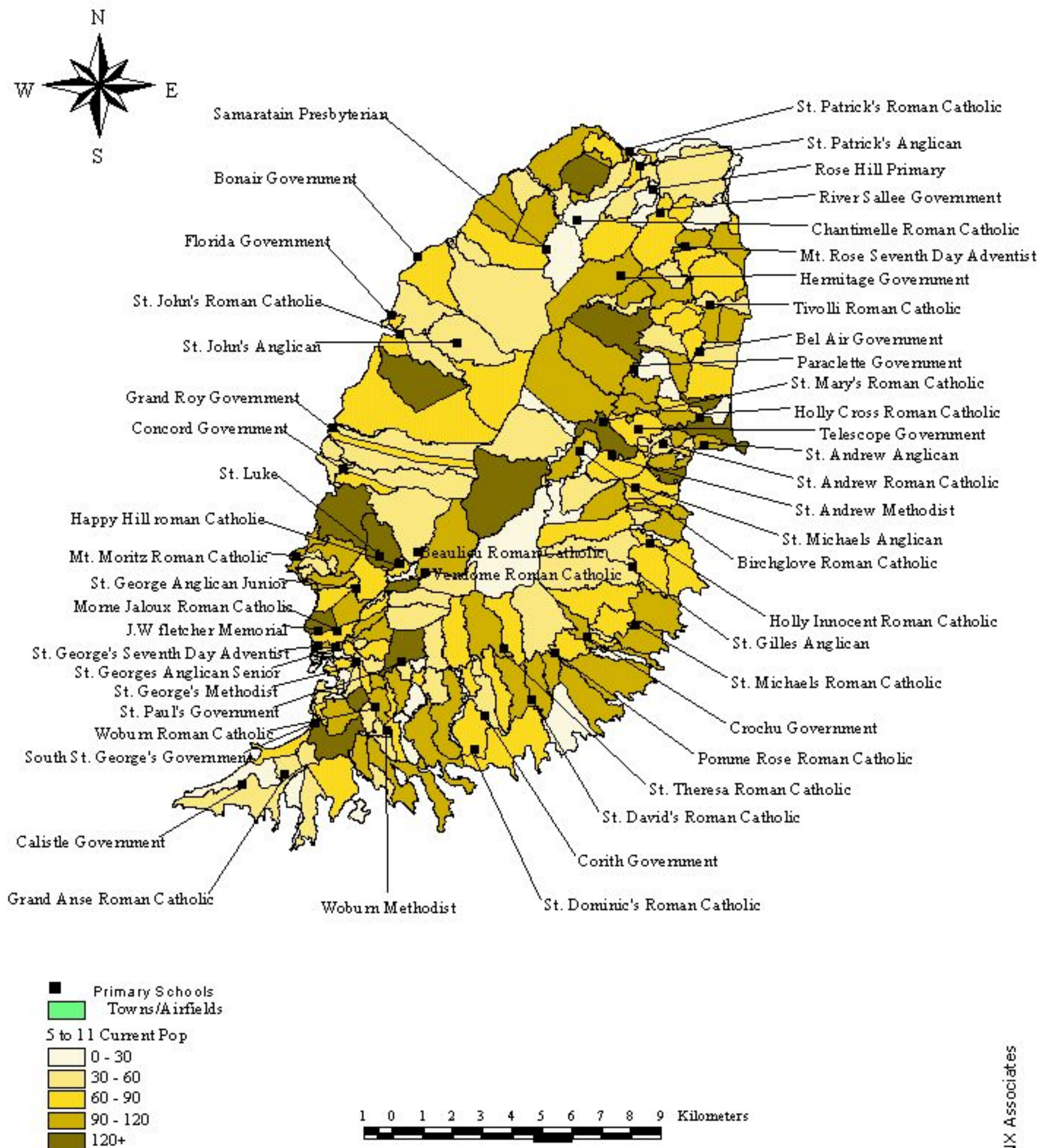
**Table 206: Projections of Female Population by Specific Age-Groups,
1991 to 2011**

Age Group	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2001	2006	2011
0-4	6427	6116	5863	5765	5690	5449	5392	5215	5089	4897	4616	4567
5-9	6447	6835	6883	6733	6529	6376	6066	5804	5715	4952	4833	4555
10-14	5470	5438	5664	5947	6189	6372	6765	6817	6669	4986	4880	4762
15-19	4626	4740	4827	4951	5118	5280	5264	5491	5799	5012	4703	4598
20-24	3742	3723	3746	3888	4034	4115	4283	4387	4554	4990	4464	4157
25-29	3746	3597	3439	3309	3208	3123	3175	3238	3387	4747	4573	4050
30-34	3427	3452	3477	3497	3434	3316	3209	3076	2959	3382	4435	4263
35-39	2448	2570	2700	2907	3013	3097	3154	2300	3224	2564	3192	4241
40-44	1794	1844	1930	1960	2087	2227	2369	2510	2720	2248	2416	3041
45-49	1566	1588	1568	1648	1661	1623	1683	1778	1814	2655	2145	2313
50-54	1534	1474	1458	1413	1443	1440	1470	1448	1524	2636	2546	2049
55-59	1444	1411	1394	1408	1364	1413	1362	1353	1304	1860	2534	2450
60-64	1564	1593	1560	1494	1489	1322	1287	1277	1297	1337	1744	2391
65-69	1524	1470	1480	1459	1422	1408	1431	1405	1338	1107	1197	1576
70+	3008	3145	3261	3206	3237	3455	3322	3502	3410	2619	2524	2553
Total	48767	48997	49249	49586	49917	50015	50231	50500	50813	49992	50802	51566

Source: Central Statistics Division

Ministry of Education, Grenada

Primary Schools - 1991 ED Level 5 - 11 yr olds



Ministry of Education, Grenada

Secondary Schools - 1991 ED Level 12-17 yr olds

